INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1952

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Subject entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations," "Any Questions?," "Leading Articles," etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

ABBOTT, J. D., FERNANDO, H. V. J., GURLING, K., and MEADE, B. W.: Pulmonary aspergillosis following post-influenzal bronchopneumonia treated with antibiotics, 523 (O); 537 (L)
ABDALLA, H.: Emetine and scorpion stings, 614
ABELSON, D. *See* HARRISON, R. J., 303
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities: Aberdeen
Abortion, criminal, 915
— habitual, 427 (L)
— — further observations on prophylactic value of progesterone pellet implantation (P. M. F. Bishop and N. A. Richards), 244 (O); 428 (L); (correspondence), 437, 440, 604, 819, 923
— hormone levels in, 623
— medico-legal aspects (D. Teare), 915; 911 (A)
— repeated, significance and future outlook, 339
— — yaws as cause, 830
— septic, mortality rates, 889
— — treatment (C. W. F. Burnett), 886 (O); 911 (A)
— surgical, in tuberculosis, 1030
— therapeutic, 915
— — in acute heart failure; method of induction, 1260
ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe: Changing clinical aspects of pneumonia, 156
ABRAMSON, H. A. (Editor): *Somatic and Psychiatric Treatment of Asthma*, 1288
Abstracts: *Index Bibliographicus*, 1090
Abstracts of World Medicine, publication changes, 1204
Abstracts of World Surgery, Obstetrics, and Gynaecology, incorporated in *Abstracts of World Medicine*, 1204
Accident-proneness and the selection of bus drivers, 150 (A)
Accidents by falling from windows, 991
Accommodation in ophthalmoscopy, 1042
Acetomenaphthone, effect in hypoprothrombinaemia, 414
Acetylcholine shock therapy in psychiatry, 964 (A); 1082 (C)
Achalasia, hydrostatic bag for dilatation (H. Burge), 1245
Acidosis, treatment of, 1196
Acne during menstruation, treatment of, 1312
Acriflavine, sensitivity to, 1206
Acrocyanosis, treatment of, 396, 670
Acrodynia, infantile; psychiatric study of 6 cases (D. Leys and K. Cameron), 191 (O)
— treatment, 605
— — with "chloromycetin," 383, 605, 709
Acrylic lenses, intra-ocular, in treatment of cataract, 1121 (A)
— prosthesis, for hip reconstruction, 48
— replacement after segmental resection of bone (J. M. P. Clark and A. C. Bingold), 903 (O)
A.C.T.H.:
Agranulocytosis successfully treated with (F. D. Hart, D. G. Wraith, and E. J. B. Mansell), 1273 (O); 1292 (A)
Allergy and A.C.T.H. (G. W. Pickering), 1207 (O)
Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in treatment of blood disorders; preliminary report to Medical Research Council by panel on haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1261 (O)
Effect on capillary resistance, 994
Effect of repeated injections upon bone marrow (G. Hudson, G. Herdan, and J. M. Yoffey), 999 (O); 1135 (C)
Emergency operation on patient under A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy (A. Beck), 636; 1303 (C)
In delirium tremens, 614
In general practice, 102
In hypopituitarism (C. F. Rolland and J. D. Matthews), 1220 (O)
In infective hepatitis, 860 (L)
In leprosy, 601, 602
Limitations, 380
Response to, in rheumatoid arthritis (J. H. Kellgren and others), 997 (O); 1016 (A) (correction, 1144)
Therapy in ankylosing spondylitis (F. D. Hart), 188 (O)
— of Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid) purpura (E. J. S. Woolley), 259
Untoward Reactions of Cortisone and A.C.T.H. (V. J. Derbes and T. E. Weiss), 1072
Use in rheumatic diseases in U.S.A., 342
Actinomyces israeli, sensitivity of, to antibiotics (L. P. Garrod), 1263 (O)
Actinomycosis, paralaryngeal in a child (D. F. Davies), 363
— rapid cure, 277
ADAMS, D. M.: Ethyl chloride for unconscious hysterics, 1191
ADDISON, Lord, memorial service for, 172
— tribute in House of Lords (parliamentary note), 334
Addison's disease and pregnancy (T. A. Richards), 421; 708 (C)
Aden, hospital facilities at (parliamentary note), 665
Adenoids and tonsils, fatal staphylococcal septicaemia following removal (E. J. G. Wallace and O. G. Jones), 1231
Adiposity, aetiology of, 726
Adjudication award, 697 (L), 749; 718, 771 (parliamentary notes); preparing the case, 263 (L); Working Party, 1200, 1235 (L)
Adoption of children; Jocasta complex in adoptive mothers, 817
Adrenaline: *Nor*adrenaline, adrenaline, and the human circulation (H. J. C. Swan), 1003 (O)
— L-*nor*Adrenaline as a vasoconstrictor, 106, 385, 546
— — by intravenous injection, 223
ADRENALS: *See also* A.C.T.H.; Addison's disease
Cortex: Capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity; further observations (H. N. Robson and J. J. R. Duthie), 994 (O)
Carcinoma, with endocrine manifestations; case (R. J. Harrison and D. Abelson), 303 (O); (correspondence), 655
Function at death as measured by level of circulating eosinophils (P. B. Jennings), 1055; 1249 (C)
Hormones in pregnancy, 621
Symposium of Colston Research Society and University of Bristol, 865
Function in rheumatoid arthritis, 345
Phaeochromocytoma with negative benzodioxane test (H. P. Tulloh), 531 (O)
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* A.C.T.H.
Aero Medical Association: 23rd annual meeting, 1089
Africa: Annual clinical conference of Uganda Branch of B.M.A., 158; 820 (C)
— *Global Epidemiology: A Geography of Disease and Sanitation*, vol. 2: *Africa and the Adjacent Islands* (J. S. Simmons and others), 1010
Age, old. *See* Old age
Agene: Effect on vitamins in flour, 614
— Medical Research Council investigations (parliamentary note), 824
Agenized bread (parliamentary note), 334
Agranulocytosis caused by amidopyrine; an avoidable cause of death (G. Discombe), 1270 (O); 1292 (A)
— successfully treated with A.C.T.H. (F. D. Hart, D. G. Wraith, and E. J. B. Mansell), 1273 (O); 1292 (A)
Agriculture, poisonous chemicals in; arrangements for blood tests, 1014 (L); 1024; 1135 (C)
Agriculture (Poisonous Substances) Bill (parliamentary notes), 1035, 1199, 1252, 1360
AHERN, R. T., and ARDEN, G. P.: Intra-articular streptomycin in tuberculosis of the knee, 466 (O); (correspondence), 766, 974, 1194
AINSWORTH, Sir Ralph Bignell, obituary of, 331
Air embolism, pathogenesis of, 892
— — post-mortem diagnosis by radiography (J. D. Taylor), 890 (O)
— purification, 1259
AIRD, I.: Pilonidal sinus of axilla, 902 (O); 1356 (C)
Albuminuria in gout, 670
Alchemy, 637
Alcohol; effect in angina pectoris, 502
ALCOHOLISM:
Alcohol and road accidents, 47, 1413 (parliamentary note)
Antabuse therapy, indications and contraindications, 931
Booklet issued by Advisory Council on Alcoholism, 499
Drunkenness among car drivers; trial by magistrate and jury compared, 161
Sobering effect of laevulose, 1041
ALDERTON, H.: Bladder paralysis, 1408
ALDRIDGE, W. N., and DAVIES, D. R.: Determination of cholinesterase activity in human blood, 945 (O); 1015 (C) (correspondence), 1135
ALEXANDER, G. L.: Attempted suicide, 921
Alkalosis, hypokalaemic, fatal with tetany during liquorice and P.A.S. therapy (N. J. Roussak), 360 (O)
— in Cushing's syndrome, 1205
ALLAN, T. M.: Antistin in habitual abortion, 437
ALLEN, A. C.: *Kidney: Medical and Surgical Diseases*, 423
ALLEN, C.: Experiment in peacemaking, 652
ALLEN, G. V., knighthood conferred on, 44
ALLEN, Robert Hugh, obituary of, 1034
ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma
Allergy and A.C.T.H. (G. W. Pickering), 1207 (O)
Annual general meeting of the British Association of Allergists, 380
Etudes Cliniques, Expérimentales et Thérapeutiques sur l'Allergie (P. Vallery-Radot), 204
House dust as an allergen, 35 (L)
Mechanism of anaphylaxis and allergy (M. Rocha e Silva), 779 (O); 807 (A)
Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid) purpura treated with A.C.T.H. (E. J. S. Woolley), 259
Sensitivity to oak, 1092
Serum reactions and serum sensitivity tests (L. J. M. Laurent and H. J. Parish), 1294
Serum Sickness (C. von Pirquet and B. Schick), 1118
Tissue reactions to protein sensitization (J. R. Squire), 1 (O); 35 (L)
"Allethrin," 543
ALLINSON, B. P.: Nature cure, 1031
ALLOTT, E. N.: Future use of cortisone and A.C.T.H. in general practice, 103
ALSTON, J. M.: Mental health research fund, 975
Aluminium and silicosis, 829, 1206
Amanita phalloides, poisoning due to, 593
AMBROSE, G.: Hypnosis and asthma, 326
— Stage hypnotism, 921
America: Medical mission to Latin America (T. M. Ling and others), 756
— *See also* United States of America
American Journal of Tropical Medicine, 55
American Medical Association: Annual convention to be televised, 1039
American Orthoptic Journal, 172
Amidone, hazards in use of, 1260
Amidopyrine agranulocytosis; an avoidable cause of death (G. Discombe), 1270 (O); 1292 (A)
— — successfully treated with A.C.T.H. (F. D. Hart, D. G. Wraith, and E. J. B. Mansell), 1273 (O); 1292 (A)
Amine oxidase, 861 (A)
— — at sympathetic nerve endings, 784
p-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID:
Acquired sensitivity to (S. J. Steel), 415 (O)
Alkalosis, hypokalaemic, fatal, with tetany during liquorice and P.A.S. therapy (N. J. Roussak), 360 (O)
Hepatitis, toxic, during administration (A. G. Fergusson, J. P. McIntyre, and A. R. Gemmell), 855
In combined chemotherapy of streptomycin-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis, 1157 (O); 1179 (L)
In tuberculous meningitis (S. R. Jamieson), 83 (O); (corrections 165, 223), 329 (C)
Toxic effects, 58
Tuberculosis, pulmonary; chemotherapy in young adults; analysis of combined results of three Medical Research Council trials (M. Daniels and A. B. Hill), 1162 (O); 1179 (L)
AMSLER, Albert Maurice, obituary of, 1412
AMULREE, Lord: *Adding Life to Years*, 364
Amyloidosis and thrombocytopenic, purpura, in Hodgkin's disease (R. C. Gledhill and A. J. Shillitoe), 1337
ANAEMIA:
Cooley's anaemia, inheritance of, 880
Correction of E.S.R.; experimental study based on interchange of cells and plasma between normal and anaemic subjects (J. C. F. Poole and G. A. C. Summers), 353 (O); 369 (A)

ANAEMIA (*continued*):
Diagnostic test for use in general practice, 600
Haemolytic, associated with reticuloses (D. R. C. Willcox), 1322 (O)
— effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1261
— splenogram in, 989
In pregnancy, 476 (A)
Intestinal macrocytic anaemia (G. M. Watson and L. J. Witts), 13 (O)
Iron therapy, 407, 476 (A), 599, 817
Megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy; response to animal protein factor; preliminary report (H. Foy, A. Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 852 (O)
— in Indians, 220, 764
— in young adults; aetiological importance of occult idiopathic steatorrhoea (H. Conway), 1098 (O)
— of infancy (A. G. Rickards), 1226 (O)
Of hypopituitarism (V. K. Summers), 787 (O)
Pernicious, association with gastric carcinoma, 288
"Physiological," of pregnancy; effect of iron therapy (Nancy Benstead and G. W. Theobald), 407 (O); 476 (A); (correspondence), 599, 817
Severe, exchange transfusion in (T. Ward), 631 (O)

ANAESTHESIA: *See also* Analgesia
Dangerous drugs in the anaesthetic room; legal and practical requirements for recording, 1365
Dangerous hypotension after, 613
Death under anaesthesia, 715
English Pioneers of Anaesthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman), by F. F. Cartwright (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 706
Explosion during anaesthetic (medico-legal note), 168; (correspondence), 273, 820, 870, 972, 1083
Faculty of Anaesthetists, 168; fourth annual general meeting, 825
For minor procedures (W. W. Mushin), 431; 711 (C)
Mode of Action of Anaesthetics (T. A. B. Harris), 423
Modified endotracheal connector, 1355
Reciprocal changes in blood flow of the limbs and rectum during general anaesthesia (R. Shackman and I. G. Graber), 1284 (O); 1409 (C)
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1309
Syringe service for a department of anaesthetics (T. H. S. Burns), 1127
T-piece technique for general inhalational anaesthesia; safe method of reducing operative bleeding (J. Bullough), 28 (O); 327 (C), 384 (C), 546 (C), 654 (C)

ANALGESIA:
Aid to analgesia of larynx and trachea (T. Dinsdale) (preparations and appliances), 707
Analgesics for the nose, 285
Portability of Minnitt apparatus, 328
Procaine, intravenous, for pain relief, 266 (A)
Trichlorethylene in labour, 108
Urethral instrumentation, 395
Xylocaine, 211 (A); 328, 488
— fatal injection, 280; 714 (C)

Anaphylaxis and allergy, mechanism of (M. Rocha e Silva), 779 (O); 807 (A)
— Serum reactions and serum sensitivity tests (L. J. M. Laurent and H. J. Parish), 1294

ANATOMY:
Anatomy Act, revision suggested, 544, 651
Anatomy in Surgery (P. Thorek), 639
Angewandte und topographische Anatomie (G. Töndury), 696
Applied Anatomy for Nurses (E. J. Bocock and R. W. Haines), 424
Comparative: *The Chordates* (H. W. Rand), 91
— *Anatomy of the Gorilla* (W. B. Atkinson and others), 365

ANDERSON, G. W. *See* SIMMONS, J. S., 1010
ANDRESEN, P. H.: *Human Blood Groups Utilized in Disputed Paternity Cases and Criminal Proceedings*, 1395
Andrewes, C. H., awarded Stewart Prize, 1184 (A)
ANDREWS, M. C.: What doctors prescribe, 486
— Damnable heresy? 1196
Androgens, influence on skeletal growth, 726
Angina pectoris attacks precipitated by cold, 118, 558
— — effect of alcohol in, 502
— — in medical practitioners, 509
Angioma venosum racemosum with angiomatous lesions of skin and omentum (I. Gilbert), 468 (O)
Anglo-French medical exchange bursaries, 555, 1309
Anhidrosis, thermogenic, 1346
Animal protein factor, response of megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy to, 852
Annals of Physical Medicine, 445

ANNOTATIONS:
Abortion, septic, 911
Acetylcholine treatment in psychiatry, 964, 1082
Amidopyrine, danger of, 1292
Amine oxidase, 861
Anaemia in pregnancy, 476
Anaphylaxis, mechanism of, 807
Arteriotomy, 965
Bacteria at the sea bottom, 1343
Bacterial products against cancer, 429
Beginning to breathe, 97
Bevan versus Spens, 1291
Bladder tumours in dyestuff workers, 1123
Bonnier Scotland, 808
Brain tumours, location with isotopes, 428; 549 (C)

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
B.M.A.: Annual meeting, Dublin; scientific exhibition, 371, 379
— Film catalogue, 152
Bus drivers, selection of, 150
Cerebrospinal fever, epidemiology, 211
Chemotherapy, allergy, and tuberculosis, 702
Children, growth and development of, 963; 1133 (C)
Ciba Foundation Report for 1951, 592
Contraceptives by mouth? 1183
Co-operation in the Health Service, 912
Cortisone, responsiveness to, 1016 (correction, 1144)
Death on the table, 1181
Diffusion respiration, 430; 1358 (C)
E.S.R. in anaemia, 369
Family Doctor, 39
Family research at Peckham, 317; 490 (C)
Femoral neck nailing, 592
Fire extinguishers, poison in, 1122
Funnel chest, 370; 715 (C)
Great Ormond Street centenary, 371, 1184
Hair, physiology of, 369
Haiti experiment, 96
Health visitors, 1077; 1355 (C)
Honour the surgeon, 1293
Honours List, 1293
Hospitals: Closer link with the G.P., 151
House appointments, purpose of, 914
Hunger and hypothalamus, 752
Illegitimate children, 265
Income tax and Spens, 913
Infants of doubtful sex, 1292
Inflammation, 1123
Influenza, epidemiology, 209
Insecticides: Laboratory tests for agricultural workers, 1014
Intra-ocular acrylic lenses, 1121
Intravenous feeding with fat emulsions, 1400
Korea, epidemic haemorrhagic disease in, 477
Language disability, specific, 36; 325 (C)
Left hand, right hand, 591; 763 (C)
Libel and slander (Defamation (Amendment) Bill), 266
Lymphocytosis, infectious, acute, 96
"M. & B.I.," 98
Malaria: A new antimalarial, 1075
— prophylaxis and treatment 590; 1134 (C)
Medical care; "the easy approach," 1343
Mercury for children, 370
Motor-cycle accidents, 1183
Mumps, immunity in, 912
Muscle relaxants; brief flaccidity, 1342
Mycology: Organization for medical mycology, 1400
Nasal bleeding, 1124; 1197 (C)
National Formulary and "Prescribers' Notes," 701; 924 (C)
Nutrition in New Guinea, 37
On giving evidence, 644
Pantothenic acid, 643
Penicillin in the lungs, 1238
Petrol tax, 644
Photography: For those that have eyes, 1293
Photosensitivity and porphyrins, 477
Pneumoconiosis in gold mines, 965
Pneumonia, choice of antibiotic for, 37
Prescription charges, 1181
President, 1953–4, 1181
"Priscol" in cerebral arteriosclerosis, 98; 106 (C)
Procaine, intravenous, for pain relief, 266
Pseudocyesis, 538; 657 (C), 816 (C)
Pulmonary embolism, 809
Respiratory function tests, 95
Retirement, compulsory, from hospital service, 38
Rift Valley fever in South Africa, 267
Ross Institute Industrial Advisory Committee, 479
Royal Society: New Fellows, 703
Salmonella minnesota infection, 38; 53 (vital statistics)
Scarlet fever, epidemiology, 317
School medical service, 210; 490 (C)
School of Hygiene, Athens, 808
Science in Piccadilly, 1182
Sickness studies from insurance statistics, 753
Sleeping posture in phthisis, 316
Splenic puncture, 1016
Steroid metabolism in idiopathic hirsutism, 39
Stewart Prize, 1184
Streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, 1076
— in ophthalmology, 151
Surgery on television, 1344
Taste, mechanism of, 860
Television, social consequences of, 1017
Triethylene melamine in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, 1343
Tuberculosis; a new treatment, 478
— pulmonary, and pregnancy, 862; 1030 (C)
— treatment with *iso*nicotinic acid hydrazide, 1015
Universities and money, 479 (correction, 614)
Variola minor, 478
Vitamin-A poisoning, 539
Vitamin B_{12} and growth, 1401
Water supply of London in wartime, 539
Welding and health, 1239
West Indian Medical Journal, 152
Winter epidemics, 38
Work of W.H.O., 913
Xylocaine, 211; 328 (C), 488 (C)

Anoxia and sleep levels, 449, 475 (L), 651, 971
"Antabuse." *See* Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide
"Anthisan" poisoning, treatment of, 163
"Anthisan," skin eruption due to, 1405
Anthologies: *Doctors By Themselves*, 473
— *The Quiet Art* (R. Coope), 959
Anthrax, cutaneous; treatment with chloramphenicol (P. S. Clarke), 86 (O)

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also* "Aureomycin"; Chloramphenicol; Penicillin; Streptomycin; "Terramycin": etc.
Antibiotic Therapy (H. Welch and C. N. Lewis), 1339
Dictionary of Antibiosis (L. Karel and Elizabeth S. Roach), 1290
For underweight infants, 985
Pulmonary aspergillosis following antibiotic treatment of post-influenzal bronchopneumonia (J. D. Abbott and others), 523 (O); 537 (L)
Resistance of bacteria to, 425 (L); 434; 546 (C), 712 (C)
What is an antibiotic? 1290 (L)

ANTIHISTAMINES:
"Anthisan" poisoning, treatment of, 163
— skin eruptions due to, 1405
"Antistin" in habitual abortion, 437
In non-urticarial dermatoses, and a retrial of antihistamine iontophoresis (P. Inman and I. C. Cowan), 1064 (O)
In rheumatoid arthritis, 109, 324
Mode of action and clinical use, 380

Antiseptics of quaternary ammonium type, advantages of, 985, 1260
Antisera, reactions to, 214
"Antistin" in habitual abortion, 437

ANY QUESTIONS?:
Any Questions? First series (Book review), 260
Abortion, repeated, significance, and future outlook, 339
— therapeutic, in acute heart failure, 1260
Accommodation in ophthalmoscopy, 1042
Acne during menstruation, treatment of, 1312
Acrocyanosis, 396, 670
Agene, effect on vitamins in flour, 614
Air, purification of, 1259
Albuminuria in gout, 670
Alcohol for angina, 502
Aluminium and silicosis, 829, 1206
Amidone, 1260
p-Aminosalicylic acid, toxic effects, 58
Anaesthesia, dangerous hypotension after, 613
Analgesia for urethral instrumentation, 395
Analgesics for the nose, 285
Angina pectoris attacks precipitated by cold, 118
"Antabuse" therapy, 931
Antibiotics for underweight infants, 985
Aperients suitable for elderly patients, 502, 830
Appendicitis in infancy, 777
Appetite, perversion in infants, 778
Ascorbic acid, function in adrenal cortex, 58
Assault; mitigation, 502
Asthma, proprietaries for, 448
— treatment with oral cortisone, 1206
Autonomic ganglion block during anaesthesia, 1144
Barbiturates and blood coagulation, 1144
— first use of, 986
Bat ears, 724
B.C.G. vaccine; risks in handling, 1143
Beds in sanatoria, 1418
Bilateral renal tuberculosis, 396
Bladder control in infancy, 669
Bleeding from the umbilicus, 1092
Boy or girl?, 340
Brimstone and cancer, 448
Caesarean section, post-mortem and ante-mortem, indications for, 879, 1092
— — — legal aspects, 879
Calciferol in Boeck's sarcoidosis, 58
— in tuberculosis, 986
Camphorated oil in bronchitis, 118
Carbon dioxide slush, 230
Chemotherapy and immunity, 1260
Children: Visiting children in hospital, 613
Clinical thermometry, 1418
Cod-liver oil stains, 932
Colour vision of schoolchildren, 777
Constipated infant, 1091
Cooley's anaemia, inheritance of, 880
Coronary disease, 723
Cushing's syndrome, potassium depletion in, 1205
Cytochrome *c* in carbon monoxide poisoning, 118
Dangerous drugs in the anaesthetic room, 1365
Dangers from penetrating oils, 829
Deaf-mutism, inheritance of, 830
Death after drowning and electrocution, signs of, 1144
Diabetes mellitus: Is bread good for diabetics? 558 (correction, 830)
Diet in toxaemia of pregnancy, 723
Digitalis in toxic myocarditis, 1205
Doctor at the sink, 724
Drinking-water, storage of, 724
Eczema of hand in child, 1312, 1418
E.D.T. crystals, 1418
Emetine in scorpion stings, 396
Endocrine therapy of delirium tremens, 614
Ethyl acetate and toluene, toxic effects, 174
Eyestrain, causes and effects, 229
Fat-soluble vitamins, 1144
Fertility after prostatectomy, 670
Fits for diagnosis, 395
— African worms, 339

ANY QUESTIONS (*continued*):
Flavine rashes, 1206
Fluorescent lighting, 230
Gastric 'flu, 396
Geographical tongue, 448, 670
Glandular regression in Hodgkin's disease, 829
Gold in rheumatoid arthritis complicated by diabetes, 880
Gräfenberg ring, 1418
Hair oil, home-made, 614; 724 (C)
Hearing: Testing in schoolchildren, 117
Heartburn, 1206
Heliotherapy, 724
Hepatitis, infective, intradermal test for, 1366
Herpes gestationis, 230
Hormone therapy in endometriosis, 286
Hygiene for the medical tramp, 1365
Hypnosis and asthma, 173, 487, 546, 816
Hypnotics, quick-acting, 118, correction, 396
Infants: Adaptability to changes of climate, 286
Insemination, artificial (donor), 1259
Insulin-resistance and schizophrenia, 501
Iritis, recurrent; causes and treatment, 1366
Judo neck-strangle, 447
Keratoderma climactericum, 1206
Lactation, arrested, fate of milk after, 985
Laevulose, sobering effects of, 1041
Lead workers, surveillance of, 931
Lupus erythematosus, discoid, treatment and prognosis, 117
Marbled skin, 396
Mercurial diuretics, prolonged administration of, 931
Molluscum contagiosum, treatment, 57
Morphine, idiosyncrasy to, 502
Myelomatosis, multiple, 340, 558
Nasal sinuses, lymph draining of, 118
Neuralgia, post-herpetic, treatment, 230
Night nurses' paralysis, 557
— sweats, 932
Orgasm, absence of sensation during, 1092
Otitis media, flying and bathing, 777
Over-sexed girls, 986
Ovum, unfertilized, length of survival, 285
Paronychia, chronic, treatment, 58
Pemphigus neonatorum, notification of, 448
Penicillin: Discoloration in syringes, 1205
Perthes's disease, prognosis in, 1311
Pituitary irradiation for diabetes, 1418
Pneumonectomy, first successful, 986
— for bronchiectasis, 557
Pneumonias, apical, meningeal signs in, 829
Pregnancy tests, 501; 724 (C)
— accuracy of various tests compared, 1366
Pregnenolone in arthritis, 1206
Priapism, neonatal, 614
Proctalgia fugax, 669, 710, 880
Psycho-analysis, Adlerian and Freudian compared, 447
Psychological effects of female castration, 557
Quaternary ammonium antiseptics, 985, 1260
— — compounds, in disseminated sclerosis, 880
Rabies control, 931
Rectum, congenital absence of, treatment of, 558; 762 (C), 1084 (C)
Redheads, 1143, 1260
Resins for peptic ulcer, 829
Retina, detached, treatment of, 1041
Retinitis pigmentosa, prognosis in, 118
Rheumatism; treatment with gamma rays, 1311
Salt and boils, 174
Schizophrenia, physical characteristics associated with, 558, 932
Schools for the educationally subnormal, 286
Scleritis, 1417
Sclerosis, disseminated, 502
Scrotal retention cysts, 174
Seasickness, 57, 1042
Sebaceous cysts of the scalp, 777
Sensitivity to oak, 1092
Skin: Staining due to gold watch, 1042
Sodium-containing barbiturates in eclampsia, 1091 (correction, 1144)
Spirit, surgical, purification after use, 229
Stains from medicinal dyes, removal of, 1366
— on doctors' clothes, 173
Staphylococcal mastitis in cows and food-poisoning in man, 1146
Stellate ganglion block, 777
Sterilization during puerperium, 1312
Styes, recurrent, 1259
Suicide, attempted, 339, 490, 657, 761, 921
Sweethearts, 985
Syncope and fatal wasp stings, 1366
Teeth, carious, bacteriology of, 1418
— on edge, 1041
Television and the eyes, 558
Temperature, normal, 1259
Thrombocytopenic purpura and pregnancy, 932
Thrombosis, cerebral; anticoagulant therapy contraindicated, 58
Tobacco: Pills for prevention of smoking, 118
Trauma and thromboangiitis obliterans, 1143
Treatment of lightning pains, 1091, 1312
Tuberculosis and breast-feeding, 879
Tuberculous glands in the neck, 285, 830
Ulcers, trophic, after infantile paralysis, 1312
Urine, high ketosteroid level, significance of, 879
Urticaria, intractable, 1417
Vanishing creams, 670
Venesection, 1260
Vitamin B_{12}: Is it a tonic? 1041
— supplements in tuberculosis, 986

ANY QUESTIONS (*continued*):
Vitamins during lactation, 229, 396
Vulva, periodic oedema of, 1092
Watches: People on whom watches will not keep time, 1366
Water softeners and lead pipes, 1417
Wax baths, 1417
Whooping-cough and asthma, 1041
Yaws and repeated abortion, 830

Aperients suitable for elderly patients, 502, 830
APITZ, K. *See* RÖSSLE, R., 908
Appendicitis in infancy, clinical picture, 777
— in the West Indies (A. Leacock), 1347
— left-sided, 1357
Appendix, absence of, 1302
— gangrenous, 653
Appetite, perversion in infants: cause and treatment, 778
Applied Statistics, 1089

APPOINTMENTS: 116, 173, 284, 395, 556, 613, 723, 776, 828, 984, 1091, 1143, 1205, 1310, 1365, 1416

Arbitration award in the National Health Service, 697 (L), 749; 718, 771 (parliamentary notes); Working Party, 1235 (L), 1253
ARDEN, G. P.: Intra-articular streptomycin, 1194
— *See* AHERN, R. T., 466
ARDIS, J. A. *See* TATLOW, W. F. T., 1010
Argentinian congress of thoracic surgery, 1364

ARMED FORCES:
Appointments and retirements, 52, 497, 719, 825, 927, 1307
Awards and decorations, 112, 497, 719, 825, 927
Call-up of reservists, 775
King's Honorary Physicians, 332
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 825
Need for medical and dental officers to be members of defence body, 439
Prisoners of war, 112
Rejected recruits, 979
Royal Navy: Awards and decorations, 52

Armless gadgets for, 230, 778
ARMSTRONG, J.: Employment for over-sixty-fives, 1409
ARRAU, C. M. *See* CHATTERJEA, J. B., 987
Arris and Gale Lecture, 59
Arsenic in cigarettes (parliamentary note), 824
Arsenotherapy; purpura and pancytopenia as sequelae (M. G. Nelson), 300 (O); 714 (C)
Art: Exhibition of medical illustration at B.M.A. House, 1293, 1363
— *Medical and Biological Illustration*, 98 (A)
— Royal Academy's annual exhibition, 1038
"Artane," toxicity of, 382

ARTERIES: *see also* Embolism
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; treatment with "priscol," 98 (A); 106 (C)
Occlusion, spontaneous, during epileptic fit (W. L. B. Leese), 854; 1303 (C)
Spasm, traumatic; physiology and relief (J. B. Kinmonth), 59 (O); 93 (L)

ARTHRITIS:
Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, U.S.A., 341
Osteoarthritis, generalized, and Heberden's nodes (J. H. Kellgren and R. Moore), 181 (O); 208 (L); 383 (C), 765 (C)
Polyarthritis, acute, with pulmonary consolidation and pleural effusion (A. W. Lees), 246 (O); (correspondence), 765
Pregnenolone in arthritis, 1206
Rheumatic diseases in the U.S.A. (J. J. R. Duthie), 341 (O)
Rheumatoid (W. S. C. Copeman), 1185
— antirheumatic effects of hydrocortisone (free alcohol), hydrocortisone acetate, and cortisone (free alcohol) as compared with cortisone acetate; results from oral administration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (E. W. Boland), 559 (O); 588 (L)
— complicated by diabetes, gold therapy in, 880
— critique of therapy, 602
— effect of antihistaminics, 109, 324
— effect on bleeding-time of an extract of blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis (R. Greene, Josephine Vaughan-Morgan, and Julia Gammon), 17 (O); 438 (C), 603 (C)
— observations on prolonged cortisone administration (W. S. C. Copeman and others), 397 (O); 601 (C)
— responsiveness to A.C.T.H. and cortisone (J. H. Kellgren and others), 997 (O); 1016 (A) (correction, 1144)
— treatment with wax baths, 1417

Artificial limbs, charge for (parliamentary note), 552
Ascorbic acid, function in adrenal cortex, 58
Aspergillosis, pulmonary, following antibiotic treatment of post-influenzal bronchopneumonia (J. D. Abbott and others), 523 (O); 537 (L)
ASPIN, J.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 327
Assault: Mitigation plea in presence of pre-existing abnormality, 502
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry; annual dinner, 982
Association of Clinical Pathologists; 48th meeting, 1039
See also
Aero Medical Association
British Association of Allergists
British Association of Otolaryngologists
British Association of Physical Medicine

ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
See also
British Epilepsy Association
British Medical Association
International Association of Gerontology
International Fertility Association
Medical Association for the Prevention of War
Scottish Western Region Association of Psychiatrists

ASTHMA:
Aetiology, 1
Attack precipitated by whooping-cough, 1041
Management of Bronchial Asthma: A Guide to Treatment (H. G. J. Herxheimer), 1394
Prescription of proprietary drugs for, 448
Somatic and Psychiatric Treatment of Asthma (Editor: H. A. Abramson), 1288
Treatment with hypnosis, 173, 326, 487, 546, 816, 922
— with oral cortisone, 1206
X-ray appearances in; 200 cases (H. Royle), 577 (O)

Athens, School of Hygiene, reorganization of, 808
ATKIN, I.: Discharge of certified mental patients, 1303
ATKINSON, E. C.; Fouling the nest, 1195
ATKINSON, M.: Value of histamine skin test in Ménière's disease, 869
ATKINSON, W. B., and others: *The Anatomy of the Gorilla*, 365
Atomic structure; basic principles (Sir James Walton), 99
"Aureomycin"; local application for aphthous stomatitis, 1082, 1246
— in tetanus neonatorum, 470
"Aurofax," response of megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy to, 852
Australasian Annals of Medicine, 115
Austria: Rehabilitation, 555
Autografting, traumatic, 274
Auxiliaries, medical, register of, 1309
Axilla, pilonidal sinus of (I. Aird), 902 (O); 1356 (C)
AYRE, P.: T-piece anaesthetic technique, 327

B

BACH, F. *See* LING, T. M., 756
Backache, clinical assessment of (J. G. Bonnin), 540
Bacteria at the sea bottom, 1343 (A)
Bacterial resistance to chemotherapy, 425 (L); 546 (C), 712 (C)
Bacteriological warfare in Korea, 652
Bacteriology: *Medical Bacteriology*, 5th ed. (Sir Lionel Whitby), 1072
— *Recent Advances in Bacteriology*. Edited by J. H. Dible. 3rd edition by J. D. Maclennan, 585
BADENOCH, J.: Cortisone in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 356 (O)
BAENSCH, W. E. *See* SCHINZ, H. R., 586
BAGRATUNI, L.: Cephalic tetanus, with report of case, 461 (O)
BAILEY, A. *See* CRAWFORD, O. B., 1083
BAILEY, N. L. *See* SORSBY, A., 119
BAIRD, D.: Social trends and home confinements, 1246
BAIRD, J. P. *See* MORRISON, R. J. G., 198
BAIRD, William Joseph McLearn, obituary of, 224
BAKER, C., BROCK, R. C., CAMPBELL, M., and WOOD, P.: Valvotomy for mitral stenosis; further report, on 100 cases, 1043 (O); 1073 (L)
BAL therapy in mercury nephrosis, 358
Balantidiasis in South Persia (A. G. McCarey), 629 (O); 1357 (C)
BALME, H.: Oesophagitis, 1250
"Banocide." *See* Hetrazan
BANSI, H. W.: *Thyreotoxikosen und Antithyreoidale Substanzen*, 1339
Banti, Guido, centenary of birth of, 1335
Barbiturates; effect on blood coagulation, 1144
— first use of, 986
— relation between sensitivity to thiopentone, sulphonamides, and sunlight (F. Evans and G. Gould), 417 (O); 477 (A)
— sodium-containing, in treatment of eclampsia, 1091 (correction, 1144)
Barium enema; death following use in child with Hirschsprung's disease (A. Jolleys), 692 (O); (correspondence), 866
BARLEY, D. A.: Plastic artificial gullets, 1358
BARLEY, R. G. *See* MORRIS, J. N., 503
BARLOW, F.: Physical factors affecting the efficiency of insecticides, 543
BARNARD, H. F.: Sterilization of woollen fabrics, 21 (O); 601 (C)
BARNES, J. M.: Insecticides toxic to man, 544
BARNETT, E. E. *See* GELFAND, M., 1172
BARNS, H. H. F.: Mucus extractor for use on newborn infant, 598
— and MORGANS, M. E.: Conduct of pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus, 1058 (O); 1248 (C)
BARON, C. F. J.: Qualifications of coroners, 921
BARRETT, A. M., GAIRDNER, D., and MCFARLAN, A. M.: An outbreak of encephalitis possibly due to poliomyelitis virus, 1317 (O)
BARSON, G. J. *See* SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., 954
BARTER, R. W.: Antihistaminics in rheumatoid arthritis, 109
BARTHELS, A. C.: Nature cure, 818
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Salt intake and prickly heat, 819

BARTLETT, Sir Frederic: Fatigue, 814
Barwell, Claud Foster, appointed to Goldsmiths' Company's Chair of Bacteriology at London Hospital Medical College, 1361
Bat ears, 724
BATCHELOR, R. C. L., and MURRELL, Marjorie: *Venereal Diseases described for Nurses*, 365
BAUER, A. W.: Acrocyanosis, 670
BAYNES, T. L. S.: *Handbook of Gynaecology*, 638
B.C.G.: Mass vaccination in Malta; report on the B.C.G. vaccination campaign in 1950 (V. Zammit-Tabona), 837 (O)
— tuberculosis in families with B.C.G.-vaccinated and non-vaccinated children (A. W. Dickie), 682 (O); 1194 (C)
— vaccination, 270
— — efficacy of, 147 (L)
— vaccine; risks in handling, 1143
BEACH, F. A. *See* FORD, C. S., 1338
BECK, A.: Emergency operation on patient under A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy, 636; 1303 (C)
Bedding, hygienic (parliamentary note), 824
BEDFORD, P. D.: Side-effects of a preparation of vitamin B_{12}, 690 (O)
BEDFORD, T.: Environmental factors in fatigue, 816
Beds. *See* Hospitals: Beds
BEDSON, S. P., awarded Conway Evans Prize, 979
Bees: Division of labour and food transmission within the honeybee community, 1389
Begley Prize, 875
Belfast University. *See* Universities: Belfast
BEMBRIDGE, B. A., COXON, M., HOULTON, A. C. L., JACKSON, C. R. S., and SMALLPEICE, V.: Retrolental fibroplasia; problem of prematurity, 675 (O); 698 (L); 924 (C), 1029 (C)
BENNETT, A. H., and others: *Phase Microscopy: Principles and Applications*, 1117
BENNETT, Bethina A.: *Guide to Professional Nursing*, 960
BENSTEAD, Nancy, and THEOBALD, G. W.: Iron and "physiological" anaemia of pregnancy, 407 (O); 476 (A); 599 (C), 817 (C)
Benzodioxane test, negative, in presence of phaeochromocytoma (H. P. Tulloh), 531 (O)
2-Benzyl-imidazoline hydrochloride. *See* "Priscol"
BERESFORD, O. D. *See* WATSON, T. A., 107
Beriberi, acute, complicating polyserositis; case in Britain (J. Thomson and K. R. Keay), 295 (O)
BERNAL, J. D.: *The Physical Basis of Life*, 32
BERNSTIEN, A. E.: Hypnotism in medicine, 816
BERRY, R. J. A.: Growth and development of children, 1133
BERRY, W. T., COWIN, P. J., and MAGEE, H. E.: Haemoglobin levels in adults and children, 410 (O)
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: When should gall-stones be removed,? 1031
— Myositis ossificans, 1357
BETT, D. H.: Proctalgia fugax, 880
BETT, W. R.: *Osler: The Man and the Legend*, 1178
BEVAN, A.: *In Place of Fear* 749 (L); (correspondence), 870, 974, 1030
— on the adjudication award (parliamentary note), 772
— and the Spens Committee, 1291 (A)
BEVIS, D. C. A.: Habitual abortion, 440, 819
BHATTACHARYA, B.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1248
BICKFORD, J. A. R. *See* TATLOW, W. F. T., 1010
BIDSTRUP, P. L., and HUNTER, D.: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 277
— *See* HUNTER, D., 1135
BIER, A.: *Das Leben*, 1178

BILHARZIASIS:
And death of snail vectors, 820
In the West Nile district, 158
"Nilodin" in treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium* (M. A. Haseeb), 1331 (O)
Peculiar syndrome of bladder paralysis in natives of South Central Africa (M. Gelfand and E. E. Barnett), 1172 (O); 1408 (C)
Persistent urinary *Salm. dublin* carrier with (W. S. Miller), 628 (O)
Schistosoma infection as cause of fits, 339

BILSBARROW, G.: Angina in cold weather, 558
BINGOLD, A. C. *See* CLARK, J. M. P., 903
BINNIE, M. C.: Geriatrics, its scope and problems, 650
BINNING, R.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 971

BIOGRAPHY:
And They Shall Walk. The Autobiography of Sister Elizabeth Kenny, 802; 1082 (C)
Between Life and Death (H. Williams), 696
Born Twice (Olga Franklin), 1011
Chambers's Dictionary of Scientists (A. V. Howard), 310
Circus Doctor (J. Y Henderson), 1118
Davidson, William, of Aberdeen by J. Read (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 380
English Pioneers of Anaesthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman) by F. F. Cartwright, 706
Gordon, Mervyn Henry; eightieth birthday, 1350
Handley, W. Sampson, eightieth birthday of, 812
Langdon-Brown, Sir Walter (G. Evans), 175 (O); 206 (L)
Leonardo da Vinci, 804 (L); 1142
Life and Work of Astley Cooper (R. C. Brock), 1071
Physician as Man of Letters, Science, and Action (T. K. Monro), 959

BIOGRAPHY (*continued*):
Symcotts, John; a Seventeenth Century Doctor and his Patients (F. N. L. Poynter and W. J. Bishop), Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, Vol. XXXI (Nova et Vetera) (C. Singer), 1351
Under the Sun. A Memoir of Dr. R. W. Burkitt, of Kenya (J. R. Gregory), 311
Dr. Viper. The Querulous Life of Philip Thicknesse (P. Gosse), 1338

Biological warfare, 446, 652
Biology: *Das Leben* (A. Bier), 1178
— *The Physical Basis of Life* (J. D. Bernal), 32
Biophysics: *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, vol. 1 and 2 (Editors: J. A. V. Butler and J. T. Randall), 856
BIRBECK, Angela. *See* WYNN, A., 893
BIRCH, C. A.: Safety adapter for syringes, 1029
BIRD, J. D. H.: Explosion during anaesthetic, 1083
BIRKS, P. H.: Megaloblastic anaemia in Indians, 764
Birmingham: *City of Birmingham Annual Abstract of Statistics. No. 1. 1931–1949* (Editor: R. Padley), 908
— Role of statistics in regional hospital planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital Region (Vera Norris), 129 (O); (correspondence), 272, 437
— University. *See* Universities: Birmingham
BIRNIE, C. R.: Discharge of certified mental patients, 971

BIRTH CONTROL:
Discussion at W.H.O. Annual Assembly, 1157, 1405
Gräfenberg ring, 1418
Memorandum on family planning, with particular reference to contraception, 595 (correspondence), 708, 766, 867, 970, 1027, 1132, 1247, 1354
Oral contraceptives, 1183 (A)
Payment for advice, 597

Birthday Honours, medical, 1299; 1293 (A)
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Habitual abortion, 923
— and RICHARDS, N. A.: Habitual abortion; further observations on the prophylactic value of progesterone pellet implantation, 244 (O); 428 (L); (correspondence), 437, 440, 604, 819, 923
— *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397
BISHOP, Thomas Henry, obituary of, 664
BISHOP, W. J. *See* POYNTER, F. N. L., 1350
BLACK, J. M.: Ruptured spleen, 223
Black's Medical Dictionary, 696
Bladder, control in infancy, 669
— hour-glass (A. E. Roche), 583
— paralysis; peculiar syndrome in natives of South Central Africa (M. Gelfand and E. E. Barnett), 1172 (O); 1408 (C)
— tumours in dyestuff workers, 1123 (A)
BLADES, A. N. *See* WEBSTER, D. D., 307
Bland-Sutton, Lady, bequest to Royal College of Surgeons, 875, 979, 1200, 1251
BLANEY, P. J.: Value of cigarettes after operation, 1354
Blankets, sterilization of (H. F. Barnard), 21 (O); 601 (C)
BLEULER, E.: *Dementia Praecox or the Group of Schizophrenias*, 32, 326

BLINDNESS:
Annual Report of the Guide Dogs for the Blind Association, 1069
Campaign in East Africa, 393
Curable, common causes of (J. Foster), 318; 490 (C), 651 (C), 762 (C), 1083 (C)
In Southern Nigeria (G. E. Dodds), 584; 1248 (C)
In Uganda, 159
Onchocerciasis in West Africa, 853
Significance of Heredity in Ophthalmology. A Tasmanian Survey (J. B. Hamilton), 803
Traumatic, causes and prevention, 318

BLOCH, Carl Edvard, obituary of, 663

BLOOD: *see also* Agranulocytosis; Anaemia; Leukaemia; etc.
A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of blood disorders; preliminary report to Medical Research Council by panel on haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1261 (O)
Anticoagulants in leukaemia, 162
Bleeding time; effect of extract of blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis (R. Greene, Josephine Vaughan-Morgan, and Julia Gammon), 17 (O); 438 (C), 603 (C)
Circulation, effect of *no*radrenaline and adrenaline on (H. J. C. Swan), 1003 (O)
— reciprocal changes in blood flow of the limbs and rectum during general anaesthesia (R. Shackman and I. G. Graber), 1284 (O); 1409 (C)
Coagulation: *Die Blutgerinnung in Theorie und Praxis* (J. Schmid), 92
— clotting mechanism, 1229
— effect of barbiturates on, 1144
— prolonged anticoagulant therapy with heparin (A. Wynn, J. F. Goodwin, and Angela Birbeck), 893 (O)
— reciprocal changes in blood flow of the limbs and rectum during general anaesthesia (R. Shackman and I. G. Graber), 1284 (O)
Effect of cortisone on, 402, 1261
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate; anomaly in rheumatic diseases (Sylvia Goldberg, L. E. Glynn, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 202

BLOOD (*continued*):
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, correction in anaemia; experimental study based on interchange of cells and plasma between normal and anaemic subjects (J. C. F. Poole and G. A. C. Summers), 353 (O); 369 (A)
— — — effect of cortisone on, 402
— — — Westergren and Wintrobe methods compared, 277
Erythrocytes, effect of hypochromasia on specific gravity and sedimentation of (K. B. Rogers), 1109 (O) (correction, 1418); 1407 (C)
Fourth International Congress of Haematology, 115
Groups: *Human Blood Groups and Inheritance* (Sylvia D. Lawler and L. J. Lawler), 856
— *Human Blood Groups Utilized in Disputed Paternity Cases and Criminal Proceedings* (F. H. Andresen), 1395
— kernicterus without prematurity or blood-group incompatibility (N. R. Butler and W. G. Spector), 1168 (O)
— *Rh Blood Groups and their Clinical Effects*, 667; 870 (C)
— study on the A factor as a cause of haemolytic disease in premature babies (S. Phansomboon and O. J. Pollak), 1170 (O)
— verbal usage of the CDE notation for the Rh blood groups (S. Haberman and J. M. Hill), 851 (O)
Haemoglobin levels in adults and children (W. T. C. Berry, P. J. Cowin, and H. E. Magee), 410 (O)
Hämolytische Syndrome im Kindesalter (C. Gasser), 857
Handbook of Diseases of the Blood (A. Piney), 423
Oxygen saturation at various levels of sleep, 449
Pancytopenia and purpura complicating arsenotherapy (M. G. Nelson), 300 (O); 714 (C)
Pressure, effects of hexamethonium on, 252
— effects of "methedrine" and L-*nor*adrenaline, 106
— high. *See* Hypertension
— low, after anaesthesia, 613
— methods of reduction, 935
— L-*Nor*adrenaline as a vasoconstrictor, 546
— reduction by pre-operative arteriotomy, 965 (A)
Proceedings of the Third International Congress of the International Society of Hematology (Editor-in-Chief: C. V. Moore), 1072
Prothrombin time, effect of vitamin-K preparations on, 412
Red cells. *See* Blood, erythrocytes
Sickle-cell trait in Southern India (H. Lehmann and Marie Cutbush), 404 (O); 426 (L); (correspondence), 920
— — in Western Nigeria; survey of 1,881 cases in the Yoruba (D. B. Jelliffe and J. Humphreys), 405 (O); 426 (L); (correspondence), 763, 920
Stains, removal of, 173
Transfusion: amount of blood consumed by banks, 136
— *Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine* (P. L. Mollison), 472
— conference, 500
— — international, on standardization and interchangeability of equipment, 624
— death from toxaemia after (medico-legal note), 1036
— exchange transfusion in severe anaemia (T. Ward), 631 (O)
— Oliver Memorial Fund fifth award, 1364
— use of plasmapheresis in donors (J. A. Grifols-Lucas), 854
Vessels, cerebral; treatment of embolism and thrombosis (R. Leriche), 231 (O); 262 (L); 381 (C), 486 (C), 487 (C); 777
— physiology and relief of traumatic arterial spasm (J. B. Kinmonth), 59 (O); 93 (L)

BLOOM, P. M.: Sexual disorders in women, 656
BOASE, A. J.: Blindness in Uganda, 159
BOCOCK, E. J., and HAINES, R. W.: *Applied Anatomy for Nurses*, 424
BODENHAM, D. C.: Metric system in Britain, 819
BODIAN, M., WHITE, L. L. R., CARTER, C. O., and LOUW, J. H.: Congenital duodenal obstruction and mongolism, 77 (O); (correspondence), 276, 384
Boils, recurrent, and excessive salt intake, 174
BOLAND, E. W.: Antirheumatic effects of hydrocortisone (free alcohol), hydrocortisone acetate, and cortisone (free alcohol) as compared with cortisone acetate; results from oral administration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 559 (O); 588 (L)
BOLD, W. J.: Music while you operate, 273

BONE:
Acrylic replacement after segmental resection (J. M. P. Clark and A. C. Bingold), 903 (O)
Fractures in the aged (R. H. Metcalfe), 1240
Hyperostosis, cortical, infantile (W. J. Matheson and Mary Markham), 742 (O)
— Marrow, effect of repeated injections of A.C.T.H. on (G. Hudson, G. Herdan, and J. M. Yoffey), 999 (O); 1135 (C)
— — sclerosis with polycythaemia, 1113
Ossification, accelerated, in cretin caused by high thyroid dosage (T. Colver and T. Lodge), 89

BONNAR, A.: Post-mortem and ante-mortem caesarean section, 1092
BONNIN, J. G.: Clinical assessment of backache, 540
Books received, 33, 92, 146, 205, 261

BORG, C.: Tragedy of involutional depression, 1303
Bornholm disease; orchitis as complication (R. J. G. Morrison and J. P. Baird), 198 (O)
— — outbreak in West Fife practice (W. W. W. McNeish and C. Stewart), 744 (O)
BOUCHER, P. R.: Sexual disorders in women, 273
BOUND, J. P. *See* FINLAY, H. V. L., 1134
BOURNE, A.: Ovarian dysmenorrhoea, 272
BOURNE, G.: Mitral valve disease in the light of surgical treatment, 896 (O)
— Heart block, 966
BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *Cytology and Cell Physiology*, 2nd ed., 747
— Copper content of foods, 1193
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Wrist splint, modified, 383
BOURNE, W. A.: Nomenclature of diseases and operations, 330
BOUSFIELD, G.: Educating the public about cancer, 1409
BOWER, W. D.: Preventive medicine, 327
BOWERS, R.: Skin rash at Cheltenham, 1303
BOWMAN, T.: Tale of three sneezes, 1358
BOYDE, Harry Caine, obituary of, 926
BOYD-ORR, Lord, presentation to, 1257
BRAASCH, W. F., and EMMETT, J. L.: *Clinical Urography: An Atlas and Textbook of Roentgenologic Diagnosis*, 1011
BRACHFELD, O.: *Inferiority Feelings in the Individual and the Group*, 585
Brachial plexus paralysis, post-operative (F. G. Wood-Smith), 1115
Braille, Louis, centenary of death of, 56
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 223
BRAIN, R. T.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 651
BRAIN, W. R.: *Mind, Perception, and Science*, 856
— Committee on poliomyelitis, 1151
— knighthood conferred on, 44
— re-elected President, Royal College of Physicians of London, 862

BRAIN:
Arteriosclerosis treated with "priscol," 98 (A); 106 (C)
Brain as a machine (Sir Henry Cohen), 542
Brain Metabolism and Cerebral Disorders (H. E. Himwich), 802
Embolism and thrombosis of cerebral vessels; treatment (R. Leriche), 231 (O); 262 (L); 381 (C), 486 (C), 487 (C); 777
Injuries; Kroll's treatment (parliamentary note), 609
Intracranial haemorrhage, spontaneous, in the young, 1013
Leucotomy. *See* Leucotomy
Meningeal signs in apical pneumonias, 829
Tumours; homolateral pyramidal signs with rumours of posterior fossa (L. C. Oliver and J. R. Gibbs), 634 (O)
— location with isotopes, 428 (A); 549 (C)

BRAITHWAITE, Eldred Curwen, obituary of, 389, 718
BRAITHWAITE, J. V.: Damnable heresy?, 973
BRAMWELL, Edwin, obituary of, 768, 821
BRAMWELL, J. C.: *Approach to Cardiology*, 907
BRAND, Elizabeth N.: Bacteriology of vaginal flora after use of internal tampons, 24 (O)
BRAUER, E.: Treatment of hypertension, 1191
BRAUER, Ludolph, obituary of, 51
Bread crust, fatal (medico-legal note), 1361
Breast-feeding and tuberculosis, 879
Breast-milk, vitamin content of, 229, 396
BREND, G.: *My Dear Holmes. A Study in Sherlock*, 146
BRENNAN, S.: Incontinence in a woman, 110
BREWERTON, D. A. *See* LUTWYCHE, V. U., 1302
BRIGGS, D.: Future use of cortisone and A.C.T.H. in general practice, 103 (correction, 230)
Bristol University. *See* Universities: Bristol
British Association of Otolaryngologists, annual general meeting, 227
British Association of Physical Medicine, 56
British Columbia University. *See* Universities: British Columbia
British Epilepsy Association, 324

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual meeting, Dublin; scientific exhibition, 371 (A), 379, 605
Film catalogue, 152 (A)
H.M. Queen Elizabeth as Patron, 1340 (L)
Law in Relation to the Illegitimate Child, 271; 265 (A)
Loyal Address to the Queen, 482
Stewart Prize awarded to C. H. Andrewes, 1184 (A)
Thomas, J. W. Tudor, as President 1953–4, 1181 (A)

BRITTON, C. J. C.: Clinical use of antihistaminic drugs, 381
Broadmoor; costs of maintenance of patients (parliamentary note), 1139
— inquiry (parliamentary note), 1086
BROCK, R. C.: *Life and Work of Astley Cooper*, 1071
— *Lung Abscess*, 1287
— *See* BAKER, C., 1043
BRODRIBB, H. S., MCMURRAY, J., and SCOTT, L. G.: Two cases of diabetes mellitus in infants under 1 year, 1060 (O); 1354 (C)
BROMAGE, P. R.: L-*Nor*adrenaline as a vasoconstrictor, 106
— Xylocaine, 328
Bronchiectasis; indications for and against pneumonectomy, 557
— putrid, in unsuspected foreign body (J. S. Glennie, J. F. Dark, and D. C. Lindars), 1009
Bronchus, foreign body as unsuspected cause of bronchiectasis (J. S. Glennie, J. F. Dark, and D. C. Lindars), 1009
BRONOWSKI, J.: *Common Sense of Science*, 653
Broughton, A. D. D., on prices in advertisements of drugs (parliamentary note), 1361
BROWN, A., and DOUGLAS, A. S.: Treatment of hypoprothrombinaemic haemorrhage, 763
— *See* DOUGLAS, A. S., 412
BROWN, A. I. P. *See* LING, T. M., 756
BROWN, C. E.: Unsuspected gangrenous appendix, 653
BROWN, C. P.: Cost of anaesthetic techniques, 546
BROWN, R. J. K.: Ferrous sulphate poisoning in children, 348
BROWN, Samuel Stuart, obituary of, 496
BROWN, William: Hypnotism in medicine, 487
— obituary of, 1136
BROWNE, J. C. McC.: Trial labour, 1025
BROWNE, R. C.: Fatigue, 814
BROWNLIE, Andrew, obituary of, 111
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Laryngoscope blade for infants, 217
BUCHAN, J. F.: Adrenal cortical function at death, 1249
Buckston Browne Prize Essay, 55
BUDDEN, F. H.: Blindness in Northern Nigeria, 1248
BULL, G. M., appointed Professor of Medicine, Queen's University, Belfast, 1307
BULL, J. P., and JACKSON, D. M.: Treatment of burns—I, 1018; II, 1078
BULLOUGH, Fred, obituary of, 823
BULLOUGH, J.: T-piece technique for general inhalational anaesthesia; safe method of reducing operative bleeding, 28 (O); 327 (C), 384 (C), 546 (C), 654 (C)
BULMAN, J. F. H.: Acute phlegmonous colitis, 309
BURDON, J. F.: Explosion during anaesthesia, 972
BURGE, H.: Hydrostatic bag for dilatation of the cardia in achalasia, 1245
BURKE, J.: Simultaneous haemorrhage and perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, 221
BURKITT, R. T.: Post hoc, propter hoc reasoning, 221
BURKITT, R. W., biography of (J. R. Gregory), 311
BURN, J. H.: Enzyme at sympathetic nerve endings, 784 (O); 861 (A)
BURNETT, C. W. F.: Treatment of septic abortion, 886 (O); 911 (A)
BURNS, T. H. S.: Syringe service for a department of anaesthetics, 1127
Burns, prevention of (parliamentary note), 665
— treatment of (J. P. Bull and D. M. Jackson), 1018, 1078
BURROWS, H. J., and COLTART, W. D.: *Treatment by Manipulation*, 2nd ed. fully revised, 1233
BURSTON, S. R., appointed K.B.E., 44
Bus drivers, selection of, 150 (A)
BUSVINE, J. R.: Newer insecticides, 543
BUTLER, J. A. V., and RANDALL, J. T. (Editors): *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, vol. 1 and 2, 856
BUTLER, N. R., and SPECTOR, W. G.: Kernicterus without prematurity or blood-group incompatibility, 1168 (O)
BUXTON, P. A.: Insecticides today, 544
B.W. 50–63. *See* "Daraprim"
BYWATERS, E. G. L. *See* GOLDBERG, Sylvia, 202

C

Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Paediatric Club, 555
Caesarean section, post-mortem and ante-mortem indications for, 879, 1092
— — post-mortem, legal aspects of, 879
Calciferol therapy in Boeck's sarcoidosis, 58
— with streptomycin and P.A.S. in tuberculosis therapy, 986
CALNAN, W. L.: Incontinentia pigmenti, 277
CALWELL, H. G.: Debauchery of honest words, 548
Cambridge University. *See* Universities: Cambridge
CAMERON, D. M.: Hyperpiesis and hyperplesia, 870
CAMERON, I. G.: Quinine in malaria, 1134
CAMERON, J. D.: Dermatitis after using "pyrotenex," 1249
CAMERON, K. *See* LEYS, D., 191
Camoquin therapy in malaria, 569, 572
CAMPBELL, A. J. M., GRAHAM, J. G., and MAXWELL, R. D. H.: Treatment of hypertension by oral methonium compounds, 251 (O)
CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Medical aspects of road safety, 489
CAMPBELL, H., JOSEPHS, S., and SNAITH, L.: Growth of the foetal head, 1408
CAMPBELL, Maurice. *See* BAKER, C., 1043
CAMPBELL, Meredith: *Clinical Pediatric Urology*, 1071
Camphorated oil in bronchitis, 118
Canada: Catalogues of micro-organisms, 338

CANCER:
Adrenal cortex, carcinoma of, with endocrine manifestations; case (R. J. Harrison and D. Abelson), 303 (O); (correspondence), 655
Educating the public, 107, 276, 381, 544, 656, 824 (parliamentary note), 1301, 1409
Foot, fibrosarcoma of, 958
Hypopharyngeal cancer and its surgical treatment (R. W. Raven), 951 (O); 961 (L); 1358 (C)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund jubilee, 968

CANCER (*continued*):
Infection of secondary carcinoma by *Salm. montevideo* (F. O. Graham and P. N. Coleman), 1116
Oesophagus; diagnosis and surgical treatment of 159 cases (R. H. Franklin and J. J. Shipman), 947 (O); 961 (L)
Pensions for disablement or death of Armed Forces personnel, 391
Progress of cancer, 1119 (L); 1304 (C)
Research, funds for (parliamentary note), 773
Royal Cancer Hospital; change of name suggested (parliamentary note), 1360
Spleen, sarcoma of (P. Story and W. E. Gibb), 990 (O)
Stomach, carcinoma of (B. F. Swynnerton and S. C. Truelove), 287 (O); 313 (L); 492 (C), 708 (C), 1029 (C), 1301 (C)
— — and acute perforation, 164, 330
— simple gastric ulcer and carcinoma, 221
Sulphur taste and smell as diagnostic sign, 448
Treatment, efficiency of, 1029, 1301
— secret remedy (Rees Evans "cure"), 824 (parliamentary note); report of investigating committee, 1236 (L); 1253 (parliamentary note)
— with bacterial products, 429 (A)

Cannulae, plastic, introducer for (J. V. Mitchell) (preparations and appliances), 435
Capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity; further observations (H. N. Robson and J. J. R. Duthie), 994 (O)
Carbon dioxide acetone slush, preparation of, 230
Carbon Dioxide Therapy. A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders (L. J. Meduna), 1072
Carbon monoxide poisoning, cytochrome *c* as antidote, 118
CARCINOMA. *See* Cancer; and under organs and regions
CARDEN, William Alfred, obituary of, 111
Cardia, achalasia of, effect of barium meal in, 438
— hydrostatic bag for dilatation of (H. Burge), 1245
Cardiology. *See* Heart
Carditis, rheumatic, treated with cortisone; some preliminary observations (E. N. Chamberlain, J. D. Hay, and D. M. Freeman), 1145 (O); 1179 (L)
Caries, dental; bacteriology of, 1418
— — incidence in London school-children, 8
CARO, D. B.: Unusual case of acute pancreatitis, 1070
CARPENTER, K. Patricia, and SANDIFORD, B. R.: Epidemiology of human case of bacillary dysentery due to infection by *Shigella flexneri*, 103 Z, 142 (O)
CARR, J.: Allergy and rheumatoid arthritis, 324
— Chloramphenicol in Reiter's disease, 1358
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARTER, C. O.: Family planning, 867
— *See* BODIAN, M., 77
CARTWRIGHT, F. F.: *English Pioneers of Anaesthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman)* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 706
CASSELS, K.: Bequests to nationalized hospitals, 1251
Castration, female, psychological effects of, 557
CASTRO, J. DE: *Geography of Hunger*, 1234
Cataract, acquired, 320
— congenital, 319
— intra-ocular acrylic lenses for, 1121 (A)
— operations, general anaesthesia for, 1083
— *Trübungsforme der menschlichen Linse* (H. Sautter), 908
CATCHESIDE, D. G.: *Genetics of Micro-Organisms*, 907
Catha edulis for treatment of impaired memory, 222
CAUGHEY, J. E.: Radiological changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica, 137 (O)
— JAMES, A., and MACLEOD, E. K.: Hypopituitarism with pituitary tumours; cortisone in treatment of stupor associated with hypopituitarism, 1216 (O)
CAUSEY, G., appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Anatomy, 168
CECIL, R. L., and LOEB, R. F. (Editors): *Textbook of Medicine*, 8th ed., 748
Celastrus panniculata, clinical trials of, 222
Cell. *See* Cytology
"Celocurine." *See* Succinylcholine iodide
Census: Changes of population in 1951 Census (vital statistics), 226
Central Health Services Council. Report on Co-operation between Hospital, Local Authority, and General Practitioner Services, 912
Central Midwives Board, 983
Cerebrospinal fever. *See* Meningitis, cerebrospinal
Certification, medical, of cause of death, 641 (L)
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
CHAKRAVARTY, N. K. *See* CHAUDHURI, R. N., 568
CHALMERS, J. A.: Intra-partum uterine rupture, 604
— Torsion of Fallopian tube during pregnancy, 1251
CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., HAY, J. D., and FREEMAN, D. M.: Cortisone in rheumatic carditis: Some preliminary observations, 1145 (O); 1179 (L)
CHAMBERS, J. S. W. *See* ELLISON, N. P., 694
Chambers's Dictionary of Scientists (A. V. Howard), 310
CHAPMAN, T. L., and SUTHERLAND, J. W.: Late results of perurethral prostatic resection, 72 (O)
CHATTERJEA, J. B., ARRAU, C. M., and DAMESHEK, W.: Splenic puncture, 987 (O); 1016 (A)
CHATTERJEE, C. C.: *Human Physiology*, 857

CHAUDHURI, R. N., CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., and CHAUDHURI, M. N. R.: Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of malaria; clinical trials in 500 cases and mass prophylaxis in a hyper-endemic area, 568 (O); 590 (A)
CHAUDHURI, M. N. R. *See* CHAUDHURI, R. N., 568
Chelsea Clinical Society, 55, 1142
Cheltenham; puzzling dermatological affection (vital statistics), 444, 1203; 1303 (C)
Chemistry: *The Essays of Jean Rey. A facsimile reprint of the original edition of* 1610, *with an introduction by Douglas McKie* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1188
— *Organic Chemistry* (J. P. Wibaut), 1234
Chemotherapy and immunity, 1260
— resistance of bacteria to, 425 (L); 434; 546 (C), 712 (C)
Cheselden, W., bicentenary of death of, 827
CHESNEY, W. M.: Cough fracture in late pregnancy, 274
Chest: Funnel chest, 370 (A); 715 (C)
— *Thoracic Surgery* (R. H. Sweet), 424
Chicken-pox, confluent, with haemorrhagic symptoms; case (J. P. Marsden and W. J. Coughlan), 1066 (O)
— herpes zoster and (D.I. McCallum), 520 (O); 651 (C)
— second attacks, 710, 1030, 1358
Chilblains and hypothyroidism, 711

CHILDREN: *See also* Infants
Adoption; Jocasta complex in adoptive mothers, 817
Beds for mentally deficient children (parliamentary note), 1413
Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Paediatric Club, 555
Child Welfare Conference, 1364
Childhood factors in duodenal ulcer, 109
Children without a family; colloquium, 1415
Clinical Pediatric Urology (M. Campbell), 1071
Colour-vision testing, 777
Cruelty to (parliamentary note), 1087
Deafness; further observations on diagnosis in young children, with particular reference to the making of recommendations for special educational treatment (M. R. Dix and C. S. Hallpike), 235 (O); 264 (L)
Dental disease among 14-year-old London schoolchildren in 1947 and 1950 (Lady May Mellanby and Helen Mellanby), 7 (O)
Development of African children, 159
Effect of liver supplement on growth (J. Yudkin), 1388 (O); 1401 (A)
Growth and development, 963 (A); (correspondence), 1133
Haemoglobin levels, 410
Hämolytische Syndrome im Kindesalter (C. Gasser), 857
Handicapped, Scottish working party on education of, 1109
Healthier children (parliamentary note), 334
Hearing tests, 117
Homes for incurable children, 161, 277
Illegitimacy: *Law in Relation to the Illegitimate Child*, 271; 265 (A)
Infections, effect of "terramycin" in (B. Wolman and A. Holzel), 419 (O); 546 (C), 712 (C), 715 (C), 762 (C)
Lymphocytosis, infectious, acute; report on cases in day nursery (H. G. Dunn), 78 (O); 96 (A); 324 (C)
Management; discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 1189
Mental defectives; lack of institutional accommodation, 277
— — schools for, 286
Night pain with fractured clavicle, 163, 273, 1408
Plantar warts, 712
School medical service, 210 (A); 490 (C)
Tuberculosis; survey in school-children in the Calder Valley (S. Keidan and others), 1390 (O); 1397 (L)
Ulster Paediatric Society, 612, 1309
Urology of Childhood (T. T. Higgins, D. I. Williams, and D. F. E. Nash), 695
Visiting children in hospital (A. Moncrieff and A. M. Walton), 43 (O); 824 (parliamentary note); for and against, 613
Visiting hours for parents of children in hospital, 1286

Chiropodists; 1951 *Register*, 31
CHISHOLM, Brock, world tour, 500
Cholecystitis, acute, 1127
— chronic, 1125
Cholesterol level in relation to chilblains, 711
Chloramine B tablets for water sterilization, 532
Chloramphenicol, pulmonary aspergillosis following administration of, 523
— treatment of cutaneous anthrax (P. S. Clarke), 86 (O)
— — of granulomatous ulcer of nose (I. B. Sneddon and J. Colquhoun), 298 (O); 491 (C)
— — of pink disease, 383, 605, 709
— — of Reiter's disease, 1358
Chloride, estimation in urine, 275
"Chloromycetin." *See* Chloramphenicol
Chloroquine therapy in malaria, 569, 571
Cholera vaccination, 271
Cholesterol: Changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine, and cholesterol during treatment of hypothyroidism with oral thyroid and L-thyroxine sodium (J. D. Robertson and H. F. W. Kirkpatrick), 624 (O)
— tolerance in coronary thrombosis (I. Wang), 1278 (O)
Cholinesterase, 248
— activity in human blood, determination of (W. N. Aldridge and D. R. Davies), 945 (O); 1015 (L); (correspondence), 1135
— at sympathetic nerve endings, 784
— inhibition of, 376
CHOLMELEY, J. A.: Streptomycin in the tuberculous knee-joint, 974
Chorion epithelioma, hormone levels in, 623
Christian science and health education in U.S.A., 140
CHRYSANTHIS, K.: Polycentron, 440
CHURCH, G. E.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 600
Ciba Foundation Report for 1951, 592 (A)
CIBRIE, P., promoted Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 929
Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco
Circulation. *See* Blood
CLAREMONT, C. A.: In memory of Dr. Montessori, 1304
CLARK, F. LE G., and PIRIE, N. W. (Editors): *Four Thousand Million Mouths*, 856
CLARK, H.: Laryngeal vertigo, 1250
CLARK, J. M. P., and BINGOLD, A. C.: Acrylic replacement after segmental resection of bone, 903 (O)
CLARKE, Joan S.: *Disabled Citizens*, 1071
CLARKE, P. S.: Chloramphenicol treatment o cutaneous anthrax, 86 (O)
Clavicle, fracture, with pain only in bed, 163, 273, 1408
CLAYTON, S., and ORAM, S. (Editors): *Medical Disorders During Pregnancy*, 1010
CLEMENTS, E. M. B., and PICKETT, K. G.: Height of Scotsmen, 1300
CLIFFORD, John Hudson, obituary of, 1252
Climate: adaptability of infants to changes, 286
COATES, J. C.: Prostatic obstruction and hernia, 605
COBB, C. C.: Bacterial endocarditis caused by coagulase-negative *Staph. albus*, 90
COCKBURN, W. C.: Spread of infection in the family, 968
Cod-liver oil for tuberculous patients (parliamentary note), 1254
— — stains, removal of, 932
Coeliac disease: *Management of Celiac Disease* (S. V. Haas and M. P. Haas), 32
COHEN, B. E., HALL, E. G., IRELAND, J. T., and KEIDAN, S. E.: Fantus estimation of urinary chloride, 48
COHEN, Sir Henry: Brain as a machine, 542
— Romance of words; an excursion into medical semantics, 813
Cold, common, effect of penicillin in, 385
— — familial spread of, 969
— — futility of research on, 222
— — vaccination against, 270
COLDREY, E.: Stomach tube in trachea, 382
COLE, J.: Progress of cancer, 1304
Colectomy, subtotal, in ulcerative colitis, 884
— total, in ulcerative colitis, 884
COLEMAN, P. N. *See* GRAHAM, F. O., 1116
Colic, abdominal, "epidemic," associated with steatorrhoea (M. E. M. Thomas), 691 (O)
Colitis, phlegmonous, acute (J. F. H. Bulman), 309
— ulcerative, chronic, surgical treatment of (W. B. Gabriel), 881 (O); 910 (L); 1194 (C)
— — relation to malignant change, 882
— — skin lesions in, 1407
Collagen diseases, pleuropneumonia-like organisms in, 346
College of General Practice, 1410

COLLEGES:
See Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

Colliery medical services (parliamentary note), 978
COLLIHOLE, D. J.: Journals for Yugoslavia, 1030
COLLISON, L. W., awarded M.B.E., 115
COLON: *see also* Colectomy; Colitis
The Human Colon: An Experimental Study based on a Direct Observation of four Fistulous Subjects (W. J. Grace, S. Wolf, and H. G. Wolff), 959
Rupture, pneumatic (J. C. Comline), 745
Colonial Service careers, 393
COLONNA, P. C.: *Regional Orthopedic Surgery*, 146
Colour-vision testing of schoolchildren, 777
COLQUHOUN, J. *See* SNEDDON, I. B., 298
COLTART, W. D. *See* BURROWS, H. J., 1233
COLVER, T., and LODGE, T.: Accelerated ossification in cretin caused by high thyroid dosage, 89
COMLINE, J. C.: Pneumatic rupture of the colon, 745
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 929
Congenital defects in mongols, 276
— — supernumerary nipples, partial arachnodactyly, Fallot's tetralogy with right-sided aortic arch, horseshoe kidney, and fusion of two ribs; case report (I. Kessel), 470; 762 (C), 1249 (C)

CONGRESSES:
Blood: Fourth international congress, 115
— *Proceedings of the Third International Congress of the International Society of Hematology* (Editor-in-Chief: C. V. Moore), 1072
Cardiology: First European congress, 115
— Fourth Interamerican congress, 338
Council for Co-ordination of International Congresses of Medical Sciences, 283
Diabetes: International Diabetes Federation, 115, 284
International History of Medicine Society: 13th congress, 878
International Hospital Congress, 1187
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; 72nd annual congress, 1112
Radiology: International congress, 828
Royal Sanitary Institute Health Congress, 1021; 1131 (C), 1135 (C), 1196 (C), 1246 (C)
Surgery: Eighth international congress, 612

Conjunctivitis, effect of "terramycin" in, 420
— treated with streptomycin, 120
Connaught Military Hospital; conditions and accommodation (parliamentary note), 497
Constipation in infancy, 1091
Consultants: Behaviour towards hospital patients, 1195, 1244
Contraception. *See* Birth control
CONWAY, H.: Megaloblastic anaemia in young adults; aetiological importance of occult idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1098 (O)
Conway Evans prizes, 335
CONWAY-HUGHES, J. H. L.: Diagnostic unit for practitioners, 218
COOK, A. S.: Pink disease and antibiotics, 383
COOK, R. C.: *Human Fertility: The Modern Dilemma*, 145
Cooley's anaemia, inheritance of, 880
Cooper, Astley: *Life and Work of Astley Cooper* (R. C. Brock), 1071
COOPER, K. E., KERSLAKE, D. McK., and MOTTRAM, R. F.: Vascular changes during anaesthesia, 1409
COORAY, G. H.: Spontaneous rupture of a leukaemic spleen, 693
COOPE, R.: *The Quiet Art*, 959
COPE, V. Z.: *History of the General Hospital near Nottingham* by F. H. Jacob (Nova et Vetera), 272
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Future use of cortisone and A.C.T.H. in general practice, 103
— Rheumatoid arthritis, 1185
— and others: Observations on prolonged cortisone administration in rheumatoid arthritis, 397 (O); 601 (C)
Copeman Medal, University of Cambridge, 497
COPPARD, W. M.: Experiment in peacemaking, 818
Copper content of foods, 1193
CORKERY, R. A. P.: Frequency, 549
Cornea; *Ps. pyocyanea* infection treated with dihydrostreptomycin, 120
— ulcer, infected, treated with streptomycin, 121
Corneal grafting: Bill to make provision for use of eyes of diseased persons (parliamentary notes), 1138, 1200, 1252, 1360
— — supply of donor eyes, 544, 651
CORNER, G. W., appointed George Eastman visiting professor, University of Oxford, 111
Coronary heart disease: Aetiological relationship of prolonged hyperpiesia, 723
— — — in medical practitioners (J. N. Morris, J. A. Heady, and R. G. Barley), 503 (O); 535 (L); (correspondence), 651
Coroners, qualifications, 921

CORTISONE:
A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of blood disorders; preliminary report to Medical Research Council by panel on haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1261 (O)
Antirheumatc effects of hydrocortisone (free alcohol), hydrocortisone acetate, and cortisone (free alcohol) as compared with cortisone acetate; results from oral administration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (E. W. Boland), 559 (O); 588 (L)
Asthma treated with oral cortisone, 1206
Effect on allergic diseases, 1208
Effects on capillary resistance, 995
Emergency operation on patient under A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy (A. Beck), 636, 1303
In ankylosing spondylitis (F. D. Hart), 188 (O)
In general practice, 102
In idiopathic steatorrhoea (J. Badenoch), 356 (O)
In infective hepatitis, 860 (L)
In leprosy, 601, 602
In rheumatic carditis: Some preliminary observations (E. N. Chamberlain, J. D. Hay, and D. M. Freeman), 1145 (O); 1179 (L)
In rheumatic diseases in U.S.A., 342
In rheumatoid arthritis; long-term use, 342
— — observations on prolonged administration (W. S. C. Copeman and others), 397 (O); 601 (C)
— — response to (J. H. Kellgren and others), 997 (O); 1016 (A) (correction, 1144)
In stupor associated with hypopituitarism, 1216
Supplies, 335
Untoward Reactions of Cortisone and A.C.T.H. (V. J. Derbes and T. E. Weiss), 1072

COTTERELL, Gwyneth M.: Family advice, 1302
Cough fracture, 220
COUGHLAN, W. J. *See* MARSDEN, J.P., 1066

COULLIE, Alexander Glover, obituary of, 925
COUSINS, Christina M.: Sterilization of woollen fabrics, 601
COWAN, A.: Xylocaine, 488
COWAN, I. C. *See* INMAN, P., 1064
COWIN, P. J. *See* BERRY, W. T., 410
Cowpox; cases, 1249
COXON, M. *See* BEMBRIDGE, B. A., 675
— *See* SMALLPEICE, V., 385
CRAIG, M.: *Dublin 1660–1860. A Social and Architectural History*, 1395
CRAIG, W. S.: Care of the neonate; Instruction of the medical undergraduate, 1062 (O)
CRAWFORD, O. B., and BAILEY, A.: Xylocaine, 1083 (correction, 1135)
CRELLIN, Douglas, obituary of, 1252
Cremation Bill (parliamentary notes), 1253, 1360
— certificates, fees for (parliamentary note), 334
Crematoria; building authorizations, 391
— in England and Wales, 335
Cretin, accelerated ossification in, caused by high thyroid dosage, 89
CRICHTON, D.: Growth of the fœtal head, 922
— Accuracy of *x*-ray cephalometry *in utero*, 1026
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Attempted suicide, 921
Cricket Match, lawyers v. doctors, 1251
Criminal responsibility, 45, 50 (C)
Cripples: *Disabled Citizens* (Joan S. Clarke), 1071
— *Summary of Legislation and Directory of Organizations for the Care of the Physically Handicapped*, 195
CRISP, E. J.: Conservative treatment of disk syndrome, 217
CROFT, Phyllis G.: Goat's milk and infantile eczema, 709
CROFTON, J.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 274
Crook Report on Opticians, 1074
CROOT, H. J.: Extensive resection of the small intestine; short review, with two new cases, 195 (O); (correspondence), 654
Cross-infection; sterilization of hospital blankets (H. F. Barnard), 21 (O); 601 (C)
CROWDEN, G. P.: Fatigue, 814
CROWE, H. W.: Treatment of hypertension, 1191
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Pros and cons of immunization, 212, 268; (correspondence), 385, 714
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: *Textbook of Obstetrics*, 534
Currency for medical treatment abroad, 1081
Cushing's syndrome, potassium depletion in, 1205
CUTBILL, L. J. *See* EDWARDS, P. W., 1224
CUTBUSH, Marie. *See* LEHMANN, H., 404
CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J.: Vitamin B_{12} and other growth stimulants, 161
CUTLER, Frederick John, obituary of, 1086
CUTLER, R.: Penicillin dangerous? 924
CUTTING, W. C. (editor): *Annual Review of Medicine*. Vol. 2, 205
CYRIAX, J.: Referred backache, 655
Cysticercosis as cause of fits, 339
Cystoscopy in the male, analgesia for, 395
Cytochrome *c* in carbon monoxide poisoning, 118
Cytology: *Cytology and Cell Physiology*, 2nd ed. (Editor: G. H. Bourne), 747
— *Elements of Bacterial Cytology*, 2nd ed. (G. Knaysi), 747

D

Dacryocystitis, acute, treated with streptomycin, 121
DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, obituary of, 441
DALLEY, G.: Seasickness, 448
Damages for personal injuries (medico-legal note), 605
DAMANT, H. G.: Incubation of chicken-pox, 1358
DAMESHEK, W. *See* CHATTERJEA, J. B., 987
DANAHER, J. G.: Ethics of leucotomy, 1028
Danckwerts award: Preparing the case for adjudication, 263 (L); adjudication, 697 (L), 749; (parliamentary notes), 718, 771; Working Party, 1235 (L); distribution, 1253
DANCY, J.: Left hand, right hand, 763
DANIELS, M., and HILL, A. B.: Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults; analysis of the combined results of three Medical Research Council trials, 1162 (O), 1179 (L)
"Daraprim" (B.W. 50–63); new antimalarial; trials in human volunteers (L. G. Goodwin), 732 (O), (correction, 870), 1075 (A)
— in treatment of malaria; study of its effects in falciparum and quartan infections in West Africa (I. A. McGregor and D. A. Smith), 730 (O)
DARK, J. F. *See* GLENNIE, J. S., 1009
David Anderson-Berry Prize, 668
Davidson, William, of Aberdeen, biography by J. Read (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 380
DAVIES, D. F.: Paralaryngeal actinomycosis in a child, 363
DAVIES, D. R. *See* ALDRIDGE, W. N., 945
DAVIES, E. B.: Technique of shock therapy, 329
— Behaviour problem of children, 1189
DAVIS, D.: The urge to work, 815
DAVSON, H.: *Textbook of General Physiology*, 364
DAWKINS, M.: Xylocaine, 489
DAWSON, Betty, and ZINNEMANN, K.: Incidence and type distribution of capsulated H. influenzæ strains, 740 (O)
DAWSON, E. C.: Attempted suicide, 761
DAYNES, G. *See* HEATON, Nell, 960
DEAFNESS: *See also* Ear; Hearing; Oto-rhino-laryngology
Deaf-mutism, inheritance of, 830
Due to dihydrostreptomycin, 796, 1076 (A)
Further observations on diagnosis in young children, with particular reference to the making of recommendations for special educational treatment (M. R. Dix and C. S. Hallpike), 235 (O); 264 (L)
Decamethonium iodide. *See* Methonium compounds
DEAN, R. F. A.: Development of African children, 159
Death after drowning and electrocution, signs of, 1144
— causes in 1711, 357
— determination of, 275
— medical certification of cause of, 641 (L)
Defamation (Amendment) Bill, 255 (A)
Dehydration; pre- and post-operative treatment, 48
DELAY, J.: *Méthodes Biologiques en Clinique Psychiatrique*, 960
Delirium tremens, endocrine therapy of, 614
Dementia Praecox, or the Group of Schizophrenias (E. Bleuler), 32, 326
DENNISON, W. M.: Congenital absence of rectum, 1084
DENTISTRY: *See also* Caries, dental; Teeth
Dental auxiliaries, 609, 1039
Dental disease among 14-year-old London schoolchildren in 1947 and 1950 (Lady May Mellanby), 7 (O)
Dental services, expenditure on, 760
Dentists' Bill; second reading in the Lords (parliamentary notes), 390; Lords' amendments, 609, 718
Deoxycortone acetate, effect on capillary resistance, 996
Depression, involutional, 1303
DERBES, V. J., and WEISS, T. E.: *Untoward Reactions of Cortisone and A.C.T.H.*, 1072
Dermal sinus, congenital, associated with meningitis, 221
Dermatitis after using "pyrotenex" (C. W. Ward), 905, 1249 (C)
— herpetiformis, in pregnancy, 230
— industrial (parliamentary note), 665
Dermatology: *Therapy of Dermatologic Disorders, including a Guide to Diagnosis and a Dermatologic Pharmacopeia* (S. M. Peck and G. Klein), 1011
— *see also* Skin
Dermatoses, non-urticarial, antihistamines in (P. Inman and I. C. Cowan), 1064 (O)
DEVITT, D. C., NICHOLSON, J. C., and VETTEN, K. B.: Preventing severe surgical shock with A.C.T.H., 1303
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society, 650, 722
DEWHURST, C. J., and ROWLEY, H. A.: Intra-partum uterine rupture, 973
DIABETES MELLITUS: *See also* Insulin
Duration of action of different insulins (F. Gerritzen), 249 (O); 440 (C)
Gangrene treated with α-tocopherol, 276 (correction, 493)
In surgical patients (C. F. Rolland), 737 (O)
Insulin, syringe gauge for (J. C. Page and R. Salt), 1129
International Diabetes Federation Congress, 115, 284
Is bread good for diabetics? 558 (correction, 830)
Pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus, conduct of (H. H. F. Barns and M. E. Morgans), 1058, 1248 (C)
Two cases in infants under 1 year (H. S. Brodribb, J. McMurray and L. G. Scott), 1060 (O); 1354 (C)
Diagnostic unit for practitioners, 218
Diaminodiphenysulphone treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1224
Diaminopyridines in treatment of malaria, 730, 732
Diaphragm, congenital hernia of, in siblings (E. E. Philipp and M. O. Skelton), 1283 (O)
Diathermy hæmostat, insulated, 1356
DIBLE, J. H. (editor): *Recent Advances in Bacteriology*. 3rd edition by J. D. Maclennan, 585
DICK, J. C. *See* FINN, O. A., 1067
DICKIE, A. W.: Tuberculosis in families with B.C.G.-vaccinated and non-vaccinated children, 682 (O); 1194 (C)
DICKINSON, C. J.: *Clinical Pathological Data*, 311
Dicoumarol-induced hypoprothrombinæmia, effect of vitamin-K preparations on, 412
Dictionaries: *Black's Medical Dictionary*, 696
— *German–English, English–German Dictionary for Physicians*. Vol. 1: German-English, 1118
"Dieldrin," 543
Digitalis in toxic myocarditis, 1205
Dihydrostreptomycin. *See under* Streptomycin
Di-iodofluorescein in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, 428, 549 (C)
DILLON, F.: The cleft in man, 653
Dimercaprol therapy in mercury nephrosis, 358
Dimethyl phthalate as leech repellent, 898
Dinitro-*ortho*-cresol poisoning, 1025
DINSDALE, T.: Aid to analgesia of the larynx and trachea (preparations and appliances), 707
Diphtheria at Darwen, Lancs (vital statistics), 826
— graphs (vital statistics), 170, 774, 827, 876
— immunization, 268
— — in 1950 (vital statistics), 499
— vital statistics, 774
Disabled, World Federation for, 667
Disabled Citizens (Joan S. Clarke), 1071
DISCOMBE, G.: Agranulocytosis caused by amidopyrine; an avoidable cause of death, 1270 (O); 1292 (A)
Dish-washing with liquor sulphestolis, 724
Disproportion; accuracy of *x*-ray cephalometry *in utero*, 1026
Divorce for incurable insanity (medico-legal note), 52
— Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce; oral evidence on behalf of B.M.A., 1242; 1237 (L)
DIX, M. R., and HALLPIKE, C. S.: Further observations upon the diagnosis of deafness in young children with particular reference to the making of recommendations for special educational treatment, 235 (O); 264 (L)
DOBRINER, Konrad, obituary of, 715
Doctor. *See* Medical practitioner
Dodds, E. C., awarded Harben Medal, 1142
— *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397
DODDS, G. E.: Blindness in Southern Nigeria, 584; 1248 (C)
DODGSON, Robert William, obituary of, 871
DONALDSON, M.: Educating the public about cancer, 656, 1301
— Barrier of silence, 1195
DOUGLAS, A. S., and BROWN, A.: Effect of vitamin K preparations on hypoprothrombinaemia induced by dicoumarol and "tromexan," 412 (O); 603 (C), 763 (C)
DOUST, J. W. L., and SCHNEIDER, R. A.: Studies on the physiology of awareness; anoxia and the levels of sleep, 449 (O); 475 (L); (correspondence), 971
DOVEY, Ruth: Family planning, 1354
DOWNIE, V. J.: Pulmonary embolism, 1303
DRABKIN, I. E. (Editor): *Caelius Aurelianus: On Acute Diseases and on Chronic Diseases* (C. Singer), 433
DREW, W. R. M., Iraqi Order conferred on, 393
Drinking-water, storage of, 724
Drivers, selection of, 150 (A)
DRUGS:
Bacterial resistance to chemotherapy, 425 (L); 546 (C), 712 (C)
Convictions under Dangerous Drugs Act, 773
Dangerous drugs in the anaesthetic room; legal and practical requirements for recording, 1365
— television programme, 877
Dangerous Drugs Act 1951, 115; reconstitution of tribunal, 824
Prices in advertisements to medical practitioners (parliamentary note), 1361
Proprietary drugs and *National Formulary* equivalents (parliamentary note), 1361
Resistance of micro-organisms to, 434
Samples by registered post, 110
Sensitivity; *p*-aminosalicylic acid, acquired sensitivity to (S. J. Steel), 415
— relation between sensitivity to thiopentone, sulphonamides, and sunlight (F. Evans and J. Gould), 417 (O); 477 (A)
Survey of 17,301 prescriptions on Form E.C. 10 (D. M. Dunlop), 292 (O); 312 (L); (correspondence) 435, 484, 545, 599, 709
Drunkenness among car drivers; trial by magistrate and jury compared, 161
Dublin University. *See* Universities: Dublin
DUNDEE, J. W.: L-*Nor*adrenaline as vasoconstrictor, 547
DUNDON, John, obituary of, 663
DUNLOP, D. M.: Survey of 17,301 prescriptions on Form E.C. 10, 292 (O); 312 (L); (correspondence), 484, 545, 599, 709, 713
DUNLOP, E., and HOSFORD, J.: Case of prostatic abscess, 1392
DUNLOP, James (Glasgow), obituary of, 822
DUNN, H. G.: Acute infectious lymphocytosis, report on a group of cases in a day nursery, 78 (O); 96 (A); 324 (C)
Duodenal juice, trypsin estimation in (I. Gordon, B. Levin, and T. P. Whitehead), 463 (O)
Duodenum; congenital obstruction and mongolism (M. Bodian and others), 77 (O); (correspondence), 276, 384
— ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Dupuytren's contracture treated with vitamin E (H. J. Richards), 1328 (O)
Durham University. *See* Universities: Durham
DURNIN, J. V. G. A., and WEIR, J. B. DE V.: Statures of a group of university students and of their parents, 1006 (O); (correspondence), 1133, 1300
DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Rheumatic diseases in the U.S.A., 341 (O); 603 (C)
— *See* ROBSON, H. N., 994
DUTTON, Edward Charles, obituary of, 1359
Dyestuff workers, bladder tumours in, 1123 (A)
Dysentery: Absolute viability in water of *Salm. typhi* and the dysentery bacilli (J. F. D. Shrewsbury and G. J. Barson), 954 (O)
— bacillary, epidemiology of human case due to infection by *Sh. flexneri* 103 Z (K. Patricia Carpenter and B. R. Sandiford), 142 (O)
— graphs (vital statistics), 54, 114, 171, 445, 498, 553, 610, 928, 1308, 1363, 1415
Dyskinesia, 1126
Dysmenorrhoea, ovarian, treated by ovarian denervation (D. C. Wiseman and W. M. Thomas), 141 (O); (correspondence), 272
Dysphagia in carcinoma of stomach, 288

Dyspnoea of exertion; test for measurement (P. Hugh-Jones), 65 (O); 95 (A)
Dystrophia myotonica, radiological changes in skull in (J. E. Caughey), 137 (O)

E

EADIE, J.: Period of gestation, 1133
Eales's disease treated with streptomycin, 121
EAR: *See also* Deafness; Hearing; Oto-rhino-laryngology
Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases for the General Practitioner (W. McKenzie), 473
Otitis media, flying and bathing in, 777
Protruding ears; optimum age for operative correction, 724
Removal of cerumen by water pistol, 223
EAST, Sir Norwood: Criminal responsibility, 45
East Africa: Campaign for blind persons, 393
EBAN, I.: Staining of brain tumours, 549
EBBETTS, J.: Hazards of manipulation, 655
Eclampsia treated with sodium-containing barbiturates, 1091 (correction, 1144)
Economics and doctors, 642 (L); (correspondence), 818
— Coal and cortisone; man-power in a sick society (Ff. Roberts), 321; 437 (C)
Ectopia cordis; case surviving nine hours (Eleanor J. Wilson), 1175; 1358 (C)
Eczema, infantile; treatment with goat's milk, 709, 973
— of hand in child, treatment of, 1312, 1418
EDGE, J. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 845 (O); 862 (A); (correspondence), 1030
EDHOLM, O. G.: Tropical fatigue, 815
Edinburgh University. *See* Universities: Edinburgh
Edinburgh University Club of London, 1415
EDINGTON, G. M.: Sickle-cell trait in the newborn, 763
Education: Higher grants for students, 1415
— medical: Care of the neonate; instruction of the medical undergraduate (W. S. Craig), 1062 (O)
— — full-time teachers without experience in private practice, 974
— postgraduate; Government scheme for refresher courses, 55
— schools for the educationally subnormal, 286
EDWARDS, H. C.: Diseases of the gall-bladder, 1125
EDWARDS, P. W.: *Isonicotinic hydrazide as wonder drug*, 868
— and MIDGLEY, R. L.: Shortage of *x*-ray film, 49
— PENMAN, A. C., and CUTBILL, L. J.: Sulphone and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1224 (O)
EGERTON, Mary E.: Two cases of tetanus neonatorum treated with penicillin and aureomycin, 470
Egypt: Health of British troops, 997
EICKEN, C. VON, and TREECK, A. S. VAN: *Atlas der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohren-Krankheiten*, 3rd enlarged ed., 1072
Eire. *See* Ireland, Republic of
Electric convulsion therapy; succinylcholine as relaxant in electro-shock, 1027
— — — technique for prevention of injuries, 109, 329
— — — use of hexamethonium bromide and decamethonium iodide with (J. D. Montagu), 1336
Electrical conductor ("pyrotenex"); dermatitis after use (C. W. Ward), 905; 1249 (C)
— injuries: *Fortschritte in der Behandlung schwerer und schwerster Hochspannungsunfälle* (H. Fischer and R. Fröhlicher), 203
Electrocardiography: *Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography* (B. S. Lipman and E. Massie), 1287
Electronic brain, 542
ELFORD, William Joseph, obituary of, 495
Eli Lilly travelling fellowships in medicine, 445
Elizabeth II, accession of, 367 (L)
Birthday Honours List, 1299
Honorary physicians to, 983
Loyal Address of B.M.A., 482
Patron of B.M.A., 1340 (L)
ELKAN, E.: Sexual disorders in women, 105
— Ectopia cordis in toads, 1358
ELLIOTT, Edith M. W.: Pseudocyesis, 657
ELLIS, A. S.: Ethics of leucotomy, 1131
ELLIS, F. R.: Tropical fatigue, 815
ELLIS, G. R. *See* LITTLER, T. R., 842
ELLISON, N. P., and CHAMBERS, J. S. W.: Torsion of Fallopian tube during pregnancy, 694; 1251 (C)
ELLISON, Philip Oswald, obituary of, 871
ELMES, B. G. T.: Where do snails go? 820
Embolism, air, pathogenesis of, 892
— — post-mortem diagnosis by radiography (J. D. Taylor), 890 (O)
— and thrombosis of cerebral vessels; treatment (R. Leriche), 231 (O); 262 (L); 381 (C), 486 (C), 487 (C); 777
— prolonged anticoagulant therapy with heparin, (A. Wynn, J. F. Goodwin, and Angela Birbeck), 893 (O)
— pulmonary; survey in a general hospital (D. S. Short), 790 (O); 809 (A); (correspondence), 920, 1303, 1405
Emergency Bed Service; applications and admissions, 56, 114, 228, 283, 338, 394, 446, 500, 555, 612, 668, 722, 776, 828, 877, 929, 983, 1039, 1090, 1142; tribute to, 1304
Emetine in scorpion stings, 396, 614
EMMENS, C. W. (Editor): *Hormone Assay*, 424
EMMETT, J. L. *See* BRAASCH, W. F., 1011
Emphysema and associated dyspepsia, 220, 555
Empire Rheumatism Council; fifteenth annual meeting, 1024
Empyema: pathology, diagnosis, and treatment (T. H. Sellors), 704
Encephalitis: Outbreak possibly due to poliomyelitis virus (A. M. Barrett, D. Gairdner, and A. M. McFarlan), 1317 (O)
Enderlein's laboratory closed, 929
Endocarditis, bacterial, caused by coagulase-negative *Staph. albus* (C. C. Cobb), 90
Endocrines: Hyperfunction, 729
Endocrinology: *Annual Report on Stress* (H. Selye), 1288
— *Diseases of the Endocrine Glands* (L. J. Soffer), 748
— Recent advances (S. L. Simpson), 725 (O)
Endometriosis, hormone therapy in, 286
ENGEL, D.: Cerebral blood vessels and "priscol," 106
England and Wales: Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 982
Enteric fever: Graphs (vital statistics), 170, 666, 721, 981, 1038, 1088, 1141, 1202, 1256, 1309, 1362, 1414
— — vaccination, 270
Enterogastrone in treatment of peptic ulcer, 109
Enuresis, 547
Enzyme at sympathetic nerve endings (J. H. Burn), 784 (O); 861 (A)
Enzymes. Chemistry and Mechanism of Action (Editors: J. B. Sumner and K. Myrbäck), 423
Eosinophil level in relation to adrenal cortical function (P. B. Jennings), 1055 (O); 1249 (C)
Epidemiological notes. *See* Vital statistics
Epidemiology: *Global Epidemiology: A Geography of Disease and Sanitation*. Vol. 2: *Africa and the Adjacent Islands* (J. S. Simmons and others), 1010
Epilepsy, laryngeal, 653, 1250
— psychomotor, diagnosis of, 395
— spontaneous arterial occlusion during fit (W. L. B. Leese), 855; 1303 (C)
— value of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis (J. Marshall and C. W. M. Whitty), 847 (O); 1194 (C)
Epileptic car drivers, 489
Epileptics, employment of, 324
— management of, 323
— schools for (parliamentary notes), 391
Epistaxis, 1124 (A); 1197 (C)
Ergonomics Research Society: Symposium on fatigue, 805 (L); 814
Erythema nodosum, familial (J. Fry), 529 (O); (correspondence), 766
Erythroblastosis foetalis, 108
— — icterus gravis and cirrhosis of liver, 1385
— — study of the A factor as a cause of haemolytic disease in premature babies (S. Phansomboon and O. J. Pollak), 1170 (O)
Erythrocytes, effect of hypochromasia on specific gravity and sedimentation of (K. B. Rogers), 1109 (O) (correction, 1418); 1407 (C)
— sedimentation rate; anomaly in rheumatic diseases (Sylvia Goldberg, L. E. Glynn, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 202
— — — correction in anaemia; experimental study based on interchange of cells and plasma between normal and anaemic subjects (J. C. F. Poole and G. A. C. Summers), 353 (O); 369 (A)
— — — effect of cortisone on 402
— — — Westergren and Wintrobe methods compared, 277
ESPLEN, J. R.: Technique of shock therapy, 109
Ethics: *Ethical Basis of Medical Practice* (W. L. Sperry), 1118
— doctors' opinions in lay press, 599
Ethyl acetate, toxic effects, 174
Ethyl chloride for unconscious hysterics, 1191
Ethylene diamine tartrate crystals, effects of contact with, 1418
EUNSON, L. H.: Isonicotinic hydrazide as wonder drug, 970
EVANS, F.: Ryle's tube in trachea, 920
— Needle biopsy of liver, 1249
— and GOULD, J.: Relation between sensitivity to thiopentone, sulphonamides, and sunlight, 417 (O); 477 (A)
EVANS, G.: Inaugural Langdon-Brown Lecture, 175 (O); 206 (L)
EVANS, Rees, "cancer cure," 824; report of investigating committee, 1236 (L); 1253 (parliamentary note)
Everest expedition, 1120 (L)
Evidence, expert, 644 (A)
Exchange Control Medical Advisory Committee, 1081
Exchange transfusion. *See* Blood transfusion
Exercise; simple standard test and its use for measuring exertion dyspnoea (P. Hugh-Jones), 65 (O); 95 (A)
Exophthalmos, 49
Experimental Parasitology, 172
EYE: *See also* Blindness; Colour vision; Cornea; Lens; Ophthalmology; Vision
Accommodation in ophthalmoscopy, 1042
Artificial-eye specialists, 283
Eyestrain, causes and effects, 229
Foreign body, removal of, 975
Glaucomas (H. S. Sugar), 586
Intra-ocular acrylic lenses, 1121 (A)
The Significance of Heredity in Ophthalmology: A Tasmanian Survey (J. B. Hamilton), 803
EYE (*continued*):
Styes, recurrent, prevention, 1259
Surgery of the Oblique Muscles of the Eye (W. H. Fink), 747
Systemic Ophthalmology (Editor: A. Sorsby), 310
Tolerance to streptomycin, 119
Tumors of the Eye (A. B. Reese), 638

F

Factories: colour coding of danger points, 675
Faculty of Anaesthetists, 168; fourth annual general meeting, 825
Faculty of Ophthalmologists: Officers elected, 1413
Faculty of Radiologists: Fellows elected, 281
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Family planning, 708
— *See* FRANKLIN, A. W., 161
FALKNER, F.: Growth and development of children, 1300
Fallopian tube, torsion; case (P. G. Seed), 1176; 1407 (C)
— — torsion during pregnancy (N. P. Ellison and J. S. W. Chambers), 694; 1251 (C)
— — tuberculosis of, treated with *isonicotinic* hydrazide, 1028
— — tubo-uterine implantation (V. B. Green-Armytage), 1222 (O); 1355 (C)
Family Doctor, 39 (A)
Family planning; analysis of letters to David Mace, 866
— — with particular reference to contraception; memorandum prepared by Medical Women's Federation, 595; (correspondence), 708, 766, 867, 970, 1027, 1132, 1247, 1354
Family research at Peckham, 317 (A); 490 (C)
Fantus estimation of urinary chloride, 275
Fat emulsions, intravenous administration of, 1400 (A)
— intolerance, treatment of, 1196
Fatigue; symposium of Ergonomics Research Society, 805 (L); 814
FEDDON, Walter Fedde, obituary of, 662
FEENY, P. J. *See* THOMAS, J. M., 1249
Fees: Private patient's fees (medico-legal note), 551
Feet. *See* Foot
FEIWEL, M.: Plantar warts in children, 712
FELL, Honor, elected F.R.S., 703
Femur: Acrylic replacement after segmental resection (J. M. P. Clark and A. C. Bingold), 903 (O)
— treatment of recent transcervical fractures of (D. O. Williams and E. K. McLean), 580 (O); 592 (A); (correspondence), 764
FERGUSON, Joshua, obituary of, 167
FERGUSON, V. L.: Latin comes to life, 1304
FERGUSSON, A. G., MCINTYRE, J. P., and GEMMILL, A. R.: Toxic hepatitis and P.A.S., 855
FERGUSSON, J. D.: Sulphamerazine still dangerous, 713
FERNANDO, H. V. J. *See* ABBOTT, J. D., 523
Ferrous sulphate, effect on "physiological" anaemia of pregnancy (Nancy Benstead and G. W. Theobald), 407 (O); 476 (A); 599 (C), 817 (C)
— — poisoning in children, liver damage in, 438
FERTILITY and INFERTILITY:
Fertility after prostatectomy, 670
Human Fertility: The Modern Dilemma (R. C. Cook), 145
Infertility in the male, 106, 218, 328, 656
International association formed, 1203
Treatment of infertility by tubo-uterine implantation (V. B. Green-Armytage), 1222 (O); 153 (C)
FIELDING, G.: Redheads, 1260
Filariasis: Investigations into the cause of microfilarial periodicity (J. A. McFadzean), 1106 (O)
FILMS:
B.M.A. film catalogue, 152
Cheap method for recording sound, 1173
Medical films in Spain, 568
Prizes for medical films, 393, 983
S.F.A. Catalogue of Medical Films, 1257
FINDLAY, George William Marshall, obituary of, 658, 715, 769, 822
Finger: Paronychia, chronic, treatment, 58
Fingernails, white spots on, 985
Finger-print development, chronic mercury poisoning due to (G. Forbes and J. White), 899 (O); (correspondence), 1131, 1406
FINK, W. H.: *Surgery of the Oblique Muscles of the Eye*, 747
FINLAY, H. V. L., and BOUND, J. P.: Neonatal urticaria, 1134
FINN, O. A., DICK, J. C., and STEVENSON, J. S.: Case of accidental generalized vaccinia, 1067 (O); (correspondence), 1134, 1249
Fire extinguishers, poison in, 1122 (A)
FISCHER, H., and FRÖHLICHER, R.: *Fortschritte in der Behandlung schwerer und schwerster Hochspannungsunfälle*, 203
Fits for diagnosis, 395
— from African worms, 339
FITZGERALD, D. P.: Emergency Bed Service, 120
FITZGERALD, F. P.: Nailing the femoral neck, 764
FITZGERALD, O.: Discharge of certified mental patients, 1082
FITZGERALD, Ruth: Social trends and home confinements, 1353

FITZGERALD, T. B.: Habitual abortion, 819
"Fixanol C," use in sterilization of hospital blankets, 22
FLANAGAN, H. M.: Ethics of leucotomy, 1132
"Flaxedil." *See* Gallamine triethiodide
FLEISCHHACKER, H. H.: Chilblains and hypothyroidism, 711
FLEMING, G. W.: School medical service, 490
FLEMING, Geoffrey Balmanno, obituary of, 977
FLETCHER, Nigel Corbet, obituary of, 223
Flexor pollicis longus, teno-vaginitis of, 199
Flour, effect of agene on vitamins in, 614
Fluids, surgical; recommended methods of colouring, 982
Fluorescent lighting, position in drawing-office, 230
Foetus: Growth of biparietal diameter of head in last weeks of pregnancy (I. MacDonald), 798 (O); (correspondence), 922, 1408
FOLDES, F. F.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 1352
Folic acid added to iron pills, 599
— — in megaloblastic anaemia of infancy, 1226
Folliculitis, epidemic, at Cheltenham, 1203, 1303

FOOD: *See also* Nutrition; Vitamins
Copper content, 1193
Lead as contaminant, 218
The Malthusian Controversy (K. Smith), 907; 1134 (C)
Statutory requirements for sanitary conditions of sale (parliamentary note), 1200
Supply: *Four Thousand Million Mouths* (Editors: F. LeG. Clark and N. W. Pirie), 856

Food-poisoning (Joan Taylor), 593
— Ministry of Health portable exhibition, 844
— *Salm. minnesota* infection, 38 (A); 53 (vital statistics)
— Staphylococcal mastitis in cows as cause, 1144
Foot: Gangrene of unknown aetiology (M. G. Philpott), 201
— National Foot Health Week, 667
— trauma and fibrosarcoma in (E. Silverstone), 958
— warts; diagnosis and treatment (L. Forman), 480; 712 (C)
Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 1087
— — insufficient research on, 1251
FORBES, G., and WHITE, J.: Chronic mercury poisoning in latent finger-print development, 899 (O); (correspondence), 1131, 1406
FORBES, R.: Unsuitable advice, 440
— Anatomy Act, 651
FORBES, William John, obituary of, 1305
FORD, C. S., and BEACH, F. A.: *Patterns of Sexual Behavior*, 1338
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
FORMAN, L.: Warts of the feet, 480; 712 (C)
— Familial erythema nodosum, 766
Formol gel reaction, discovery of, 163
Formosa: Malaria eradication, 1141
FORRESTER-BROWN, Maud F.: "Idiopathic" scoliosis, 219
— Early treatment of poliomyelitis, 923
FORSHALL, Isabella: Congenital absence of rectum, 762
FORSTER, A.: What doctors prescribe, 545
FOSBERY, W.: Seasickness, 1042
— Debauchery of honest words, 1084
FOSTER, J.: Common causes of curable blindness, 318; 490 (C), 651 (C), 762 (C), 1083 (C)
FOX, E. O.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 219
FOY, H., KONDI, A., and HARGREAVES, A.: Response of the megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy to animal protein factor; preliminary report, 852 (O)
Fractures in the aged (R. H. Metcalfe), 1240 (correction, 1366)
France: Anglo-French medical exchange bursaries, 555, 1309
— Scholarships in medical science, 227
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Incontinentia pigmenti; report of case, with summary of 29 cases from the literature, 75 (O); (correspondence), 277, 439
— FAIRFIELD, Letitia, and RATTENBURY, G.: Homes for incurable children, 161
FRANKLIN, L. M.: Peacemaking, 1031
— TEPPER, R., PAULETT, J. D., and TUCKMAN, E.: What doctors prescribe, 485
FRANKLIN, Olga: *Born Twice*, 1011
FRANKLIN, R. H., and SHIPMAN, J. J.: Carcinoma of oesophagus; diagnosis and surgical treatment of 159 cases, 947 (O); 961 (L)
FRASER, D. E. *See* HOBSON, A. C. S., 1111
FRASER, Robert Moore, obituary of, 496
FREEMAN, D. M. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., 1145
FREUDENTHAL, Walter, obituary of, 820
FRIEDMANN, I.: Malignant granuloma of the nose, 491
FRIEND, J., and THACKRAY, A. C.: Atypical abdominal tuberculosis with haematological manifestations, 574 (O)
FROEHLICH, A. L.: *Xanthomatoses*, 695
FRÖHLICHER, R. *See* FISCHER, H., 203
FRY, J.: Familial erythema nodosum, 529 (O); (correspondence), 766
FULTON, J. F.: *Frontal Lobotomy and Affective Behavior: A Neurophysiological Analysis*, 1394
Fungus infections: Organization for medical mycology, 1400 (A)
— — Pulmonary aspergillosis following antibiotic treatment of post-influenzal bronchopneumonia (J. D. Abbott and others), 523 (O); 537 (L)
Funnel chest, 370 (A); 715 (C)

G

GABB, H.: Educating the public about cancer, 656
GABRIEL, W. B.: Surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, 881 (O); 910 (L); 1194 (C)
GAIRDNER, D. *See* BARRETT, A. M., 1317
Galactosaemia, amino-aciduria in (A. Holzel, G. M. Komrower, and V. K. Wilson), 194 (O)
GALE, E. F.: Drug resistance of micro-organisms, 434
Galen: *Translation of Galen's Hygiene* (*De Sanitate Tuenda*) by R. M. Green (Nova et Vetera) (C. Singer), 1404
Gallamine triethiodide, disadvantages in electric convulsion therapy, 109
Gall-bladder, diseases of (H. C. Edwards), 1125
Gall-stones, 1125
— clinical survey (T. R. Littler and G. R. Ellis), 842 (O); 1031 (C)
GALPINE, J. F., and WALKOWSKI, J.: Case of mumps with involvement of the lacrimal glands, 1069; 1250 (C)
GAMGEE, L.: Meigs's syndrome and Lawson Tait, 1031
GAMMON, Julia. *See* GREENE, R., 17
Ganglion block, autonomic, during anaesthesia, 1144
Gangrene of unknown aetiology in the foot (M. G. Philpott), 201
— progressive bacterial synergic, of legs (R. Marcus), 1230
GARAI, O.: Parkinsonism, 382
GARDINER, P. A.: Death on the roads, 108
GARDNER, A. D.: Debauchery of honest words, 715
GARDNER, Isabel M.: Family planning, 1247
GARLAND, H. G.: Parkinsonism, 153; 382 (C), 490 (C)
GARLAND, T. O.: Dead or alive?, 275
GARNHAM, P. C. C., appointed to Chair of Medical Protozoology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1254
GARROD, L. P.: Drug resistance of micro-organisms, 434
— Sensitivity of *Actinomyces israeli* to antibiotics, 1263 (O)
GASKELL, Sir Arthur, obituary of, 278
GASSER, C.: *Hämolytische Syndrome im Kindesalter*, 857
GASTON, Joseph, obituary of, 822
Gastroenteritis: "Epidemic" abdominal colic associated with steatorrhoea (M. E. M. Thomas), 691 (O)
Gaucher's disease, splenogram in, 989
GEAR, J. H. S., awarded James D. Bruce Memorial Lectureship and Medal, 1090
GEIRINGER, E.: Treatment of anthisan poisoning, 163
GELFAND, M., and BARNETT, E. E.: A peculiar syndrome of bladder paralysis in natives of South Central Africa, 1172 (O); 1408 (C)
GEMMELL, A. R. *See* FERGUSSON, A. G., 855
General Medical Services Committee report on remuneration, 1235

GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* Medical practitioner
College of General Practice, 1410
Fouling the nest, 974
General practitioners, closer link with hospital services, 151 (A)
— — coronary disease among, 503, 537
— — in hospitals (parliamentary notes), 770, 1087
— — refresher courses for, 55
Remuneration; preparing the case for adjudication, 263 (L); adjudication, 697 (L), 749; 718, 771; 1253 (parliamentary notes); working party, 1235 (L)
— report of General Medical Services Committee, 1235
— White Paper on terms of reference and recommendations of Working Party suggested (parliamentary note), 1200
Restrictive covenant appeal dismissed (medico-legal note), 111

Genetics: *Genetics in Ophthalmology* (A. Sorsby), 203
— *Genetics of Micro-Organisms* (D. G. Catcheside), 907
— *Soviet Genetics* (A. G. Morton), 472; 708 (C)
George VI, death of, 366 (L); 386 (correction, 549)
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
Germany: Present state of medicine, 584
Gerontology. *See* Old age
GERRARD, J.: Icterus gravis and cirrhosis of the liver, 1385 (O)
GERRITZEN, F.: Duration of the action of different insulins, 249 (O); 440 (C)
Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
GHOSE, R.: L-*Nor*adrenaline as a vasoconstrictor, 385
Giardia lamblia infestation, relationship to acute infectious lymphocytosis, 79
GIBB, W. E. *See* STORY, P., 990
GIBBENS, J. H.: Character training of children, 1189
GIBBENS, T.: Medico-legal aspects of suicide, 1130
GIBBS, J. R. *See* OLIVER, L. C., 634
GIBSON, H. L.: *Photography of Patients*, 1394
GIBSON, J. R. *See* MCKEOWN, T., 938
GIFFORD, J. H. *See* LEGGAT, P. O., 1008
GILBERT, I.: Angioma venosum racemosum with angiomatous lesions of skin and omentum, 468 (O)
GILLHESPY, R. O.: Parkinsonism, 382
GILLIES, H., HICKSON, Barbara, and MAYER-GROSS, W.: Follow-up study of 238 leucotomized patients, 527 (O); 909 (L)
GINSBURG, Ethel L.: *Public Health is People*, 857
GIRDWOOD, R. H.: Treatment of anaemia, 599
Girls, over-sexed, hormone treatment of, 986
Glandular fever; report of 5 cases (J. F. Goodall), 636
— — unusual features in fatal case (S. Marshall and K. S. Millingen), 1325 (O)
— — with cerebral complications; case (I. M. Librach), 956 (O)
GLANVILL, A. T. H., and MARTYR, B.: Interesting tumour of palate, 329
Glasgow; influenza outbreak (vital statistics), 720
— University *See* Universities: Glasgow
Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital changes name, 983
Glaucoma, congestive and non-congestive, 319
— congestive and simple, symptomatology of (S. J. H. Miller), 456 (O); 712 (C), 764 (C), 869 (C), 1083 (C), 1356 (C)
Glaucomas (H. S. Sugar), 586
GLEAVE, Humphrey Hart, obituary of, 925
GLEDHILL, R. C., and SHILLITOE, A. J.: Purpura and amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, 1336
GLENNIE, J. S., DARK, J. F., and LINDARS, D. C.: Unsuspected foreign body in putrid bronchiectasis, 1009
Gluteal evolution; *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology*, Vol. XV, 260
GLYN, J. H. H. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397
GLYNN, L. E. *See* GOLDBERG, Sylvia, 202
Goat's milk in treatment of infantile eczema, 709, 973
GODDING, E. W.: Mild aperient for the elderly, 830
GOLD, H., and others (Editors): *Cornell Conferences on Therapy*, 205
GOLDBERG, Sylvia, GLYNN, L. E., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Anomaly of sedimentation rate in rheumatic diseases, 202
GOLDEN, G. N.: Hip reconstruction by acrylic prosthesis, 48
Gonadotrophin, chorionic, assay in pregnancy, 621
Gonorrhoea, treatment of (T. E. Osmond), 863
GOOD, I. J.: Foreign body in the eye, 975
GOODALL, J. F.: Glandular fever, 636
GOODWIN, J. F. *See* WYNN, A., 893
GOODWIN, L. G.: "Daraprim" (B.W. 50–63); new antimalarial; trials in human volunteers, 732 (O), (correction, 870); 1075 (A)
GORDON, I., LEVIN, B., and WHITEHEAD, T. P.: Estimation of trypsin in duodenal juice, 463 (O)
GORDON, M. H.: Accidental generalized vaccinia, 1134
— eightieth birthday of, 1350
GORDON, Thomas Landles, obituary of, 52
Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon, Sc.D.hon.Cantab., conferred on, 1293 (A)
GORNALL, R. G.: Action of different insulins, 440
Gorilla: *Anatomy of the Gorilla* (W. B. Atkinson and others), 365
GOSSE, P.: *Dr. Viper. The Querulous Life of Philip Thicknesse*, 1338
GOSSIP, J.: Death on the roads, 161
GOUGH-THOMAS, John. *See* RAVEN, R. W., 381
GOULD, I. *See* EVANS, F., 417
GOULD, R. B.: Succinylcholine chloride, 440
Goulstonian Lectures, 1093, 1152, 1260 (correction)
Gout, albuminuria in, 670
— and insulin hypoglycaemia, 1251
— pathogenesis of, 346
GOWANS, Francis Jollie, obituary of, 926
GRABER, I. G. *See* SHACKMAN, R., 1284
GRACE, W. J., WOLF, S., and WOLFF, H. G.: *The Human Colon: An Experimental Study based on a Direct Observation of four Fistulous Subjects*, 959
Gräfenberg ring, 1418
GRAF, A. K.: Is Latin dead? 1084
Grafts: Traumatic autografting, 274
— *see also* Cornea; skin
GRAHAM, F. O., and COLEMAN, P. N.: Infection of secondary carcinoma by *salm. montevideo*, 1116
GRAHAM, Frederick Montague, obituary of, 550
GRAHAM, J. D. P.: What doctors prescribe, 435
GRAHAM, J. G. *See* CAMPBELL, A. J. M., 251
GRANT, G.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 1352
GRANT, H. M.: Prostatic obstruction and inguinal hernia, 547
GRANT, J.: Family planning, 970
GRATTAN, Henry William, obituary of, 1411
GRAYSON, J., and JOHNSON, D. H.: L-*Nor*adrenaline as vasoconstrictor, 546
Great Ormond Street, centenary of (T. T. Higgins), 371 (A); 377, 1040; 1184 (A)
Great Ormond Street Journal, 392
Greece: *Nutrition Work in Greece* (A. G. Tsongas), 145
— School of Hygiene, Athens, reorganization of, 808
GREEN, R. M.: *Translation of Galen's Hygiene* (*De Sanitate Tuenda*) (Nova et Vetera) (C. Singer), 1404
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Tubo-uterine implantation, 1222 (O); 1355 (C)
GREENE, R., VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Josephine, and GAMMON, Julia: Effect on bleeding-time of an extract of blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 17 (O); 438 (C), 603 (C)
GREENWOOD, J. M.: Re-education in walking, 1300
GREEVES, R. A.: Congestive and simple glaucoma, 764, 1083
GREGORY, Hazel Howard Chodak, obituary of, 278
GREGORY, J. R.: *Under the Sun. A Memoir of Dr. R. W. Burkitt, of Kenya*, 311
GREGSON, A. H.: What doctors prescribe, 709
GREIG, John Isdale, obituary of, 332
GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R. *See* TRENCHARD, H. J., 1194

GRIEVE, W. S. M. *See* LOCKET, S., 254
GRIFFITHS, D. LL.: Tenosynovitis and tendovaginitis, 645 (correspondence), 766
GRIFOLS-LUCAS, J. A.: Use of plasmapheresis in blood donors, 854
GRIMSHAW, C.: Xylocaine, 489
Growth hormone, 725
— promoters, 640 (L); 1357 (C)
GUERRIER, S. M., and MASON, J. C.: Undesirable side-effects from decamethonium iodide, 1329 (O)
GUEUKDJIAN, S. A.: Continental views on leucotomy, 1192
GUNESEKERA, Sir Frank Arnold, obituary of, 494
GUNTHER, Mavis: Vitamins during lactation, 396
GURLING, K. *See* ABBOTT, J. D., 523
Gynaecology: *Handbook of Gynaecology* (T. L. S. Baynes), 638
— Leukaemia with primary gynaecological manifestations (C. E. W. Wheaton), 30

H

HAAS, M. P. *See* HAAS, S. V., 32
HAAS, S. V., and HAAS, M. P.: *Management of Celiac Disease*, 32
HABER, H.: Incontinentia pigmenti, 277
HABERMAN, S., and HILL, J. M.: On the verbal usage of the CDE notation for the Rh blood groups, 851 (O)
HADAWAY, A. B.: Physical factors affecting the efficiency of insecticides, 543
HADFIELD, C. F.: Forgotten tourniquet, 328
HADFIELD, G. J. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1377
Haematemesis and melaena in carcinoma of stomach, 288
Haematology. *See* Blood
Haemoglobin levels in adults and children (W. T. C. Berry, P. J. Cowin, and H. E. Magee), 410 (O)
Haemoglobinuria: Acute idiopathic paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria of non-syphilitic type in a child (W. P. Sweetnam, E. F. Murphy, and R. C. Woodcock), 465 (O)
Haemolytic disease in premature babies; study on the A factor as a cause, 1170
— — of newborn, 108
Haemophilia; Dr. W. A. Timperley's method of treatment (parliamentary note), 1413
Haemophilus influenzae, incidence and type distribution of capsulated strains, 740 (O)
Haemorrhage, intracranial, spontaneous, in the young, 1013
— surgical, reduction by preoperative arteriotomy, 965 (A)
Haemorrhagic disease, epidemic, in Korea, 477 (A)
HAFNER, R.: Case illustrating hazards of manipulative treatment in lumbo-sacral disk protrusions, 361 (O); (correspondence), 655
HAINES, R. W. *See* BOCOCK, E. J., 424
Hair, excessive; steroid metabolism in idiopathic hirsutism, 39 (A)
— oil, home-made, 614; 724 (C)
— physiology of, 369 (A)
— red, racial distribution of, 1143, 1260
Haiti: Unesco project for reducing illiteracy and encouraging hygiene and social welfare, 96 (A)
HAKIM, A. E.: Indian remedies for poor memory, 222
Halden's emulsifying base, 670
HALER, D.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 817
HALL, C. L.: Wandering spleen during first decade of life, 957; 1407 (C)
HALL, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 717
HALL, E. G. *See* COHEN, B. E., 48
HALL, Margaret E.: Acute infectious lymphocytosis, 324
HALLAM, J.: Penicillin dangerous? 817
Hallett Prize, 443
HALLINAN, T. C.: Treatment of tropical ulcers, 493
HALLPIKE, C. S. *See* DIX, M. R., 235
HALPERN, B. N.: Mode of action of synthetic antihistaminic drugs, 380
Halsted, W. S., centenary of birth of, 1002
HAMBLING, J.: Epidemiology of hypertension, 1083
— Management of hypertension, 1248
HAMBLY, T.: Tenosynovitis, 766
HAMILTON, D.: Primary atypical pneumonia, 110
HAMILTON, E. M.: Terramycin, 1197
HAMILTON, J. B.: *The Significance of Heredity in Ophthalmology. A Tasmanian Survey*, 803
HANCE, Sir Bennett: Malaria, 104, 492
Hand. *See* Finger; Nails
Handedness: Left hand, right hand, 591 (A); 763 (C)
Handicapped persons: *Summary of Legislation and Directory of Organizations for the Care of the Physically Handicapped*, 195
HANDLEY, R. S.: Is metallic mercury poisonous, 1131
HANDLEY, W. S., eightieth birthday of, 812
HANLON, J. J.: *Principles of Public Health Administration*, 959
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Pulmonary embolism from calf veins, 1405
Harben Medal, 1142
HARDIE, D.: Place for voluntary work, 657
HARDY, R.: Work of health visitors, 1355
HARE, John, obituary of, 1198
HARGREAVES, A. *See* FOY, H., 852
HARKINS, W.: Is Latin dead? 1084
HARLAND, S. C.: Soviet genetics, 708
HARMAN, J. B.: Oesophagitis, 941 (O); 961 (L); 1250 (C)
HARPER, J. K.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylocholine, 866, 1352
HARRIS, G.: Carcinoma of adrenal cortex, 655
HARRIS, I.: Liverpool Heart Hospital, 1355
HARRIS, L. J.: *Vitamins. A Digest of Current Knowledge*, 310
HARRIS, T. A. B.: *Mode of Action of Anaesthetics*, 423
HARRIS, W.: Fifth and seventh cranial nerves in relation to nervous mechanism of taste sensation; a new approach, 831 (O); 860 (A)
HARRISON, C. M.: Resistance of insects to insecticides, 543
HARRISON, L. W.: Malaria, 220
HARRISON, R. J., and ABELSON, D.: Carcinoma of adrenal cortex with endocrine manifestations; report of a case, 303 (O); (correspondence), 303
HARRISON, T. R., and others (Editors), *Principles of Internal Medicine*, 364
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Radiography and ruin, 219
HART, F. D.: Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, 188 (O)
— WRAITH, D. G., and MANSELL, E. J. B.: Agranulocytosis successfully treated with A.C.T.H., 1273 (O); 1292 (A)
HART, P. D.: Bacteriological warfare in Korea, 652
— LONG, D. A., and REES, R. J. W.: Depression of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea-pigs by certain antituberculous surface-active agents, 680 (O); 702 (A)
HARTMANN, Henri, obituary of, 167
HARTMANN, Max, obituary of, 389
Harveian Lecture, 1367
Harveian Society of London, 55, 1141
HARWOOD, Leonard Austin, obituary of, 1252
HASEEB, M. A.: "Nilodin" in treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium*, 1331 (O)
HASS, J.: *Congenital Dislocation of the Hip*, 1287
HAUGHTON, William Steele, obituary of, 331
HAWKE, A.: Criminal responsibility, 45
HAWKING, F.: Histological study of onchocerciasis treated with hetrazan, 992 (O)
HAWKSWORTH, W.: Present conception of trial labour, 1025
HAY, J. D. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., 1145
HAY, M. B.: What doctors prescribe, 600
HAYMAN, F. K.: Coronary disease in doctors, 651
Head, foetal, growth of biparietal diameter in last weeks of pregnancy (I. MacDonald), 798 (O); (correspondence), 922, 1408
— injury, cephalic tetanus after (L. Bagratuni), 461 (O)
— size and rate of growth, 1300
Head-dropping test (R. Wartenberg), 687 (O)
HEADY, J. A. *See* MORRIS, J. N., 503
Health visitors, 1077 (A); 1355 (C)
HEANLEY, C.: Skin lesions in ulcerative colitis, 1407
Hearing: *See also* Deafness; Ear; Otorhinolaryngology
— Testing in schoolchildren, 117
Hearing-aids issued, 391

HEART:
Approach to Cardiology (J. C. Bramwell), 907
Artificial heart, 842
Cardiac massage after collapse on the operating table, 1181 (A)
Catheterization in mitral stenosis, 1052
Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography (B. S. Lipman and E. Massie), 1287
Coronary disease; aetiological relationship of prolonged hyperpiesia, 723
— — in medical practitioners (J. N. Morris, J. A. Heady, and R. G. Barley), 503 (O); 535 (L); (correspondence), 651
Cortisone in rheumatic carditis: Some preliminary observations (E. N. Chamberlain, J. D. Hay, and D. M. Freeman), 1145 (O); 1179 (L)
Doctors and heart disease research, 1190
Ectopia cordis; case surviving nine hours (Eleanor J. Wilson), 1175; 1358 (C)
Failure, left ventricular, acute; relief by "priscol" (D. Wheatley), 1174 (O)
First European Congress of Cardiology, 115
Fourth Interamerican Congress of Cardiology, 338
Heart block (G. Bourne), 966
Liverpool Heart Hospital, 1355
Mitral valve disease in the light of surgical treatment (G. Bourne), 896 (O)
Myocarditis, toxic; effect of digitalis, 1205
Simple pulse indicator (V. J. Keating), 1188
— standard exercise test and its use for measuring exertion dyspnoea (P. Hugh-Jones), 65 (O); 95 (A)
Sounds; *Herzschalldiagnostik in Klinik und Praxis* (J. Schmidt-Voigt), 1233
Surgery; valvotomy for mitral stenosis; further report, on 100 cases (C. Baker and others), 1043 (O); 1073 (L)
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, in pregnancy, 174

Heartburn, mechanism and treatment of, 1206
Heat, clinical effects of exposure to, 1345, 1402
— pyrexia and hyperpyrexia, 1345
HEATH, C.: Effect of reading on cataract, 651
Heating Appliances (Fireguards) Bill (parliamentary note), 665
HEATON, Nell, and DAYNES, G.: *Feeding Mothers and Babies*, 960
Heberden Society, 982
Heberden's nodes and generalized osteoarthritis (J. H. Kellgren and R. Moore), 181 (O); 208 (L)
Heel, wooden, for walking plasters, 710, 1300
HEFFERNAN, P.: Aluminium and silicosis, 1206
Height: Statures of a group of university students and of their parents (J. V. G. A. Durnin and J. B. de V. Weir), 1006 (O); (correspondence), 1133, 1300
Heliotherapy, 724
HELLIER, F. F.: Dermatologist's protest, 1406
Helminthiasis: Fits from African worms, 339
HEMINGWAY, A.: Fatigue, 815
HENDERSON, J. Y.: *Circus Doctor*, 1118
HENDERSON, N. P.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 107, 381
HENDERSON, P.: School Health Service, 1022
HENDERSON, T. L. *See* DUNLOP, D. M., 292
HENLY, A. A. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397
HENRY, J. L.: Is Latin dead? 924
Heparin, prolonged anticoagulant therapy with (A. Wynn, J. F. Goodwin, and Angela Birbeck), 893 (O)
Hepatic duct: Repair of damaged accessory hepatic duct by anastomosis with cystic duct (H. Wapshaw), 906
Hepatitis, acute; treatment with vitamin K (H. Mossberg), 1382 (O)
— infective; a problem of world health (Sir John McNee), 1367 (O); 1399 (L)
— — intradermal test for, 1366
— — treated with A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 860
— toxic, during P.A.S. therapy (A. G. Fergusson, J. P. McIntyre, and A. R. Gemmell), 855
— viral; tattooing as possible means of transmission, 1111
HEPTINSTALL, R. H., and SOWRY, G. S. C.: Peripheral neuritis in systemic lupus erythematosus, 525 (O)
HERBERT, E. M.: Arterial occlusion during fit, 1303
HERD, D. A.: Medical aspects of tobacco smoking, 869
HERDAN, G. *See* HUDSON, G., 999
Hermaphroditism: Diagnosis of intersex (D. I. Williams), 1264 (O); 1292 (A)
Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital in siblings (E. E. Philipp and M. O. Skelton), 1283 (O)
— epigastric, and associated dyspepsia, 220, 655
— inguinal, and prostatic obstruction; a new approach (T. Moore), 362; 547 (C), 605 (C)
Herpes gestationis, 230
— ophthalmicus, with subsequent Parkinson's syndrome (G. Strong), 533, (correspondence), 820
— treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia, 230
— zoster varicellosus (D. I. McCallum), 520 (O); (correspondence), 651
HERRON, R. A. C.: Inflation of lungs during bronchoscopy, 165
HERSHMAN, M.: Gastric carcinoma and acute perforation, 109
— Left-sided appendicitis, 1357
HERXHEIMER, H. G. J.: *Management of Bronchial Asthma: A Guide to Treatment*, 1394
HESELTINE, Michael, obituary of, 663, 716, 822
Hesperidin as oral contraceptive, 1183 (A)
Hetrazan treatment of onchocerciasis; histological study (F. Hawking), 992 (O)
HEWER, C. L.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 971 (correction, 1084)
Hexamethonium. *See* Methonium compounds
HICKEY, M. D. *See* O'MEARA, R. A. Q., 605
HICKSON, Barbara. *See* GILLIES, H., 527
HIGGINS, T. T.: Centenary of "Great Ormond Street," 377; 371 (A)
— WILLIAMS, D. I., and NASH, D. F. E.: *The Urology of Childhood*, 695
HILL, A. B. *See* DANIELS, M., 1162
HILL, J. M. *See* HABERMAN, S., 851
HILL, Sir Leonard: Anoxia in sleep, 651
— obituary of, 767
HIMSWORTH, H. P., appointed K.C.B., 44
HIMWICH, H. E.: *Brain Metabolism and Cerebral Disorders*, 802
HINDE, R.: Tonsils and adenoids, 722
Hip: *Congenital Dislocation of the Hip* (J. Hass), 1287
— reconstruction by acrylic prosthesis, 48
Hirschsprung's disease; death following barium enema (A. Jolleys), 692 (O); (correspondence), 866
Hirsutism, idiopathic, steroid metabolism in, 39 (A)
Histamine liberation by anaphylatoxin, 781
— — in anaphylactic shock, 780
— mode of action of antihistaminic drugs, 380
— release as cause of hypersensitivity, 324
— skin test, value in Ménière's disease, 869
Histology: *Atlas of Histologic Diagnosis in Surgical Pathology* (K. T. Neubuerger), 748
History of medicine. *See* Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
HOBBS, H. E.: Congestive and simple glaucoma, 869
HOBSON, A. C. S., FRASER, D. E., and NEWMAN, N. H.: Tattooing as possible means of transmitting viral hepatitis, 1111 (O)
HODGES, R. J. H.: Ryle's tube in trachea, 710
Hodgkin's disease, effect of triethylene melamine in, 1343 (A)
— — with thrombocytopenic purpura and amyloidosis (R. C. Gledhill and A. J. Shillitoe), 1337
— — lymph node regression as criterion of cure, 829
HODKINSON, R.: Intra-partum uterine rupture, 308; 438 (C), 604 (C), 973 (C)
HOLDSWORTH, W. G.: *Cleft Lip and Palate*, 695
Holland bequest to nationalized hospitals (medico legal note), 1305
HOLLINS, C.: Emetine and scorpion stings, 614
HOLMES, Sir Gordon, awarded Conway Evans Prize, 797

Holmes, Sherlock: *My Dear Holmes. A Study in Sherlock* (G. Brend), 146
HOLORAN, Irene M.: Incidence and prognosis of cerebral palsy, 214
HOLZEL, A., KOMROWER, G. M., and WILSON, V. K.: Amino-aciduria in galactosaemia, 194 (O)
— *See* WILSON, Vera K., 358, 484
— *See* WOLMAN, B., 419
Honours Lists, 44 (correction, 118), 1299; 1293 (A)
HORACK, H. M. *See* SIMMONS, J. S., 1010
HORDER, Lord: Osler's fatal illness, 156
— dinner in honour of 81st birthday, 172
Hormone Assay (Editor: C. W. Emmens), 424
Hormone assays in normal and abnormal pregnancies (G. I. M. Swyer), 619 (O)
— therapy in endometriosis, 286
HOSFORD, J. *See* DUNLOP, E., 1392
Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1246

HOSPITALS:
Administrators' conference: Criticisms from the patient, 1244
Beds; Emergency Bed Service; applications and admissions, 56, 114, 228, 283, 338, 394, 446, 500, 555, 612, 668, 722, 776, 828, 877, 929, 983, 1039, 1090, 1142; tribute to, 1304
— emergency bureau at Liverpool, 283
— medico-legal aspect (medico-legal note), 496
— shortage, 322
Bequests to nationalized hospitals; complex problems (medico-legal note), 1200, 1251 (C); American legacy (medico-legal note), 1305
Connaught Military Hospital; conditions and accommodation (parliamentary note), 497
Cost, 760
Costs increased (parliamentary note), 773
Design of out-patient departments, 1022
Food costs per patient (parliamentary note), 497
Funds; vestment of Leith Hospital funds in Edinburgh Northern Hospitals Board, 926
Future growth in London, 555
General practitioner in hospitals, 151 (A); 1087 (parliamentary note)
Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital changes name, 983
Greenwich and Deptford Hospital Management Committee annual report, 1384
Hospital for Sick Children, centenary of, 371 (A), 377, 1040, 1184 (A)
Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London, 1360
House appointments, purpose of, 914 (A)
International congress, 1187
Leith Hospital funds, 926 (medico-legal note)
Liverpool Heart Hospital, 1355
"Negligence" in hospital, 1341 (L)
Nottingham: *History of the General Hospital near Nottingham* by F. H. Jacob (V. Z. Cope) (Nova et Vetera), 272
Patients' feeding costs (parliamentary note), 1360
Prayers for Use in Hospitals, 534
Role of statistics in regional planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital Region (Vera Norris), 129 (O); (correspondence), 272, 437
Royal Beatson Memorial Hospital, 983
Royal Cancer Hospital; change of name suggested (parliamentary note), 1360
Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery, 1115
St. Thomas's Hospital; quatercentenary of refounding, 55
Staff, compulsory retirement of, 38 (A)
— future requirements, 322
Staffing cost (parliamentary note), 1200
Tiverton and District Hospital centenary, 1325
Unpunctual doctors (parliamentary note), 1412
Visiting children in hospital (A. Moncrieff and A. M. Walton), 43 (O); 824 (parliamentary note); for and against, 613; visiting hours for parents, 1286
Voluntary Service and the State. Study of the Needs of the Hospital Service, 367 (L); (correspondence), 657
West Middlesex Hospital League of Friends, 422
Westminster Hospital; Old Students' Dinner, 1309

HOUGHTON, R.: Epigastric hernia and dyspepsia, 220
HOULTON, A. C. L. *See* BEMBRIDGE, B. A., 675
House dust as an allergen, 35 (L)
HOUSEMAN, Joan: Family planning, 866
HOUSSAY, B. A., and others: *Human Physiology*, 585
HOWARD, A. V.: *Chambers's Dictionary of Scientists*, 310
HOWARD-JONES, John, obituary of, 978
HOWELL, T. H.: Stellate-ganglion block, 381
HUDSON, G., HERDAN, G., and YOFFEY, J. M.: Effect of repeated injections of A.C.T.H. upon the bone marrow, 999 (O); 1135 (C)
HUGHES, R.: Effect of sulphonamides on mortality, 972
HUGHES, T.: Death on the roads, 47
— Proctalgia fugax, 880
— Cowpox, 1249
HUGHES, W.: Cortisone in rheumatism, 601
HUGH-JONES, P.: Simple standard exercise test and its use for measuring exertion dyspnoea, 65 (O); 95 (A)
HUGO, Edward Victor, obituary of, 224
HUMPHREYS, J. *See* JELLIFFE, D. B., 405
Hungarian Microbiological Society; first congress, 531
Hungary: Kossuth Awards in medicine, 951
Hunger: *Geography of Hunger* (J. de Castro), 1234
— hypothalamic control of, 752 (A)
HUNT, E. F.: Doctor and the Courts, 50
HUNT, J. H.: College of General Practice, 1410
HUNTER, A. R.: Xylocaine, 714
HUNTER, D., and BIDSTRUP, P. L.: Poisonous chemicals in agriculture, 1135
— *See* BIDSTRUP, P. L., 277
Hunter, John, memorial tablet to, unveiled at St. Martin-in-the-Fields Church, 433
Hunter, William, memorial plaque at Lyric Theatre, 1020; unveiled, 1309
Hunter Medal and Triennial Prize, 875
Hunterian Oration, 56
Hunterian Society: Annual dinner, 1343, 1363
— — Essay competition, 1203
— — Gold Medal awarded to G. M. Temple, 1257
HURLEY, M. J., and MONRO, A. B.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 1027
HURRY, C.: Fouling the nest, 974
Hydatidiform mole associated with full-time pregnancy, 1285
— — hormone levels in, 623
Hydrocortisone: Antirheumatic effects of hydrocortisone (free alcohol), hydrocortisone acetate, and cortisone (free alcohol) as compared with cortisone acetate; results from oral administration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (E. W. Boland), 449 (O); 559 (L)
Hygiene: *Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Hygiene*. 7th ed. (K. F. Maxcy), 1338
— *Translation of Galen's Hygiene* (*De Sanitate Tuenda*) by R. M. Green (Nova et Vetera) (C. Singer), 1404
L-Hyoscine hydrobromide as preventive against seasickness, 57, 1042
Hyperemesis gravidarum, hormone levels in, 623
Hypertension, management of (J. McMichael), 933 (O); 962 (L); 1083 (C), 1190 (C), 1191 (C), 1247 (C), 1248 (C)
— treatment, medical, 587 (L); 597; 709 (C)
— — with hexamethonium homologue (M. & B. 1863) (S. Locket and others), 254 (O)
— — with oral methonium compounds (A. J. M. Campbell, J. G. Graham, and R. D. H. Maxwell), 251 (O)
— — with salt-free diet, 1354
HYPHER, N. C.: Anaesthetic explosions, 273
Hypnosis: Damages against stage hypnotist (medico-legal note), 823
— in childbirth (A. M. Michael), 734 (O); (correspondence), 1132
— in medicine, 487
— in treatment of asthma, 173, 326, 487, 546, 816, 922
— on stage, film, and television, 326, 773, 816, 921
Hypnotics, quick-acting, 118, correction, 396
Hypnotism Bill (parliamentary note), 979
Hypochromasia, effect of, on specific gravity and sedimentation of red cells (K. B. Rogers), 1109 (O) (correction, 1418); 1407 (C)
Hypopituitarism; A.C.T.H. in treatment (C. F. Rolland and J. D. Matthews), 1220 (O)
— treatment of hypopituitary coma (H. L. Sheehan and V. K. Summers), 1214 (O)
— with pituitary tumours; cortisone in treatment of stupor associated with hypopituitarism (J. E. Caughey, A. James, and E. K. MacLeod), 1216 (O)
Hypoprothrombinaemia induced by dicoumarol and "tromexan," effect of vitamin-K preparations on (A. S. Douglas and A. Brown), 412 (O); 603 (C), 763 (C)
Hypotension, dangerous, after anaesthesia, 613
Hypothalamus in relation to hunger, 752 (A)
Hypothyroidism. *See* Thyroid
Hysteria treated with ethyl chloride, 1191

I

IBBOTSON, William, obituary of, 1359, 1411
Ice-cream, heat treatment of (vital statistics), 1037
Icterus gravis and cirrhosis of the liver (J. Gerrard), 1385 (O)
Identity cards abolished; numbers retained for National Health Service (parliamentary note), 497
— numbers for temporary residents (parliamentary note), 1412
Ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, 883
Illegitimate Child, Law in Relation to, 271; 265 (A)
Illustration, medical; exhibition at B.M.A. House, 1293, 1363
Immunity, artificial, 212
— in relation to use of chemotherapy, 1260
— natural, 212
Immunization: *Bacterial and Virus Diseases. Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 2nd ed. (H. J. Parish), 91
— pros and cons (R. Cruickshank), 212, 268, 385, 714 (C)
— reactions, 213
Imperial Cancer Research Fund jubilee, 968
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., conspiracy action against (medico-legal note), 1139
INCH, R. S. *See* DUNLOP, D. M., 292
Income tax and Spens, 913 (A)
Incontinence. *See* Urine, incontinence
Incontinentia pigmenti; report of case, with summary of 29 cases from the literature (A. W. Franklin), 75 (O); (correspondence), 277, 439
Index Bibliographicus, 1090
India: Population (1951), 1224
— Sickle-cell trait (H. Lehmann and Marie Cutbush), 404 (O); 426 (L)
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE: *See also* Mining; Toxicology
Accidents and diseases (vital statistics), 54, 337, 553, 827, 981, 1256
Dangers from penetrating oils, 829
Health of industrial workers, 1023
Industrial Health Research Board reports, 393
Injuries (parliamentary notes), 391
Tuberculosis in industry, 1012 (L)
Welding and health, 1239 (A)

INFANTS: *See also* Children
Adaptability to changes of climate, 286
Antibiotics for underweight infants, 985
Appendicitis, clinical picture, 777
Bladder control, 669
Breast-feeding and tuberculosis, 879
Cortical hyperostosis (W. J. Matheson and Mary Markham), 742 (O)
Diabetes mellitus, two cases in infants under 1 year (H. S. Brodribb, J. McMurray, and L. G. Scott), 1060 (O); 1354 (C)
Feeding Mothers and Babies (Nell Heaton and G. Daynes), 960
Kernicterus without prematurity or blood-group incompatibility (N. R. Butler and W. G. Spector), 1168 (O)
Laryngoscope blade for infants (R. Bryce-Smith), 217
Megaloblastic anaemia of infancy (A. G. Rickards), 1226 (O)
Mortality rate (vital statistics), 169, 982
— — (vital statistics), 282
Newborn, acute suppurative parotitis in (R. H. R. White), 1232
— care of; instruction of the medical undergraduate (W. S. Craig), 1062
— *Foetal and Neonatal Pathology* (J. E. Morison), 639
— haemolytic disease of, 108
— mucus extractor for (H. H. F. Barns), 598
— poliomyelitis in mother and infant (G. A. Wright and T. K. Owen), 800 (O)
— priapism in, 614
— respiration, 97 (A)
— urticaria in, 1134
Perversion of appetite; cause and treatment, 778
Study on the A factor as a cause of haemolytic disease in premature babies (S. Phansomboon and O. J. Pollak), 1170 (O)

Infection, air-borne, prevention of, 1259
— cross-infection among children (parliamentary note), 1412
— spread in the family, 968
— sterilization of hospital blankets (H. F. Barnard), 21 (O); 601 (C)

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Graphs, 54, 114, 170, 226, 282, 336, 392, 445, 498, 553, 610, 666, 721, 774, 775, 827, 876, 928, 981, 1038, 1088, 1140, 1202, 1256, 1308, 1362, 1363, 1414–5
Incidence in 1951 (vital statistics), 169
Notification of disease, 474 (L); 713 (C)
Notifications (vital statistics), 54, 113, 169, 226, 282, 336, 392, 444, 498, 553, 610, 666, 720, 775, 826, 876, 928, 981, 1037, 1089, 1140, 1202, 1256, 1308, 1362, 1414
Weekly table, 55, 113, 171, 226, 281, 337, 391, 444, 498, 554, 611, 667, 720, 774, 826, 877, 927, 980, 1037, 1088, 1140, 1202, 1257, 1308, 1362, 1414

Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility
Inflammation, 1123 (A)
Influenza, epidemiology, 209 (A)
— gastric, differential diagnosis, 396
— Glasgow outbreak (vital statistics), 720
— graphs (vital statistics), 171
— immunization, 38 (A); 270
— incidence and type distribution of capsulated *H. influenzae* strains (Betty Dawson and K. Zinnemann), 740 (O)
Injuries, personal; assessment of damages (medico-legal note), 605
INMAN, P., and COWAN, I. C.: Antihistamines in non-urticarial dermatoses, and a retrial of antihistamine iontophoresis, 1064 (O)
Insanity and criminal responsibility, 45; 50 (C)
— certification of, 754
— incurable, as grounds for divorce (medico-legal note), 52
Insecticides: Agriculture (Poisonous Substances) Bill (parliamentary notes), 1035, 1199, 1252, 1360
— poisoning due to; blood cholinesterase level in diagnosis (W. N. Aldridge and D. R. Davies), 945 (O); 1015 (L); (correspondence), 1135
— — — — laboratory tests for agricultural workers, 1014 (A); 1024
— symposium at Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 543
— toxic effects of *bis*-mono-*iso*propyl aminofluorophosphine oxide, 277
— toxicity to man, 544
Insemination, artificial (donor); procedure and legal aspects, 1259
Institute of National Administration: *The Health Services; a Compendium of Conference Papers*, 803
Insulin: Duration of action of different insulins (F. Gerritzen), 249 (O); 440 (C)
— hypertension as cause of "fits," 395
— hypoglycaemia treatment of gout, 1251
— shock therapy, arterial occlusion during, 1303
— — — dosage in schizophrenia, 501

Insurance and pensions, 207 (L)
— statistics for study of sickness, 753 (A)
— *see also* National Insurance
International Association of Gerontology and rapid progress of gerontology (V. Korenchevsky), 375
International exchange of medical facilities (parliamentary notes), 1035
International Fertility Association, 1203
International Tuberculosis Campaign: Mass B.C.G. vaccination campaign in Malta (V. Zammit-Tabona), 837 (O)
Intervertebral disk lesions; conservative treatment, 217
— — — hazards in manipulative treatment of lumbo-sacral protrusions (R. Hafner), 361 (O); (correspondence), 655
— — — sponge-rubber collar for, 972
Intestines: Meckel's diverticulum, bleeding; report of two cases (J. N. Walton and Norma D. Lill), 88 (O); correspondence, 221
— obstruction, duodenal, congenital, with mongolism (M. Bodian and others), 77 (O); (correspondence), 276, 384
— small; extensive resection; short review, with two new cases (H. J. Croot), 195 (O); (correspondence), 654
— stricture and anastomosis associated with macrocytic anaemia (G. M. Watson and L. J. Witts), 13 (O)
Intracranial haemorrhage, spontaneous, in the young, 1013 (L)
IOVETZ-TERESHCHENKO, N. N.: Absence of appendix, 1302
IRELAND, J. T. *See* COHEN, B. E., 48
Ireland, Republic of
Dublin 1660–1860. *A Social and Architectural History* (M. Craig), 1395
Posts in British hospitals for newly-qualified doctors, 847
Registrar-general's quarterly return, 226, 1256
Report of Department of Health for 1950–1 (vital statistics), 1255
Iridocyclitis treated with streptomycin, 121
Iritis, recurrent; causes and treatment, 1366
— treatment of, 318
Iron therapy; effect on "physiological" anaemia of pregnancy (Nancy Benstead and G. W. Theobald), 407 (O); 476 (A); 599 (C), 817 (C)
— — in anaemia, 599
IRVINE, E. D.: Notification of disease, 713
IRWIN, D. B.: Septic jaundice; a complication of peritonitis following gastro-intestinal surgery, 1379 (O)
Isle of Man: Rising costs of Health Service (parliamentary note), 927
ISMET-ANWAY, M.: Gastro-duodenal perforations, 330
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in treatment of tuberculosis, 478, 858 (L), 983, 1015 (A); (correspondence), 868, 970, 1028, 1081, 1133; Ministry of Health statement, 775
1-*Isonicotinyl*-2-isopropyl hydrazine, 858
Isotopes in medicine, 102
— radioactive; use at University College Hospital, 648, 667
Israel: Rabies incidence, 244
Italy; study tour in 1952, 338
IVES, J.: Forgotten tourniquet, 328

J

JACKSON, C. R. S. *See* BEMBRIDGE, B. A., 675
JACKSON, D. M. *See* BULL, J. P., 1018
JACKSON, D. S. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 997
JACKSON, Henry Law, obituary of, 1360
JACKSON, J. N.: Death under anaesthesia, 715
JACKSON, W. P. U.: Extensive resection of the small intestine, 654
Jacksonian Prize, 875
JACOB, F. H.: *History of the General Hospital near Nottingham* (V. Z. Cope) (Nova et Vetera), 272
JACOBI, J.: *The Psychology of C. G. Jung*, 5th ed., new and revised, 310
JACOBS, P.: Attempted suicide, 490
JAMES, A. *See* CAUGHEY, J. E., 1216
JAMES, C. D. T.: Ryle's tube in the trachea, 715
James D. Bruce Memorial Lectureship and Medal awarded to J. H. S. Gear, 1090
JAMES, Irene M.: Family planning, 1247
JAMES, T.: Pink disease and infections, 709
JAMIESON, S. R.: Tuberculous meningitis, treatment with streptomycin and *para*-aminosalicylic acid, 83 (O), (corrections, 165, 223), 329 (C)
JANUS, O. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 997
JARVIE, H. F.: Subconvulsive dosage in shock therapy, 1082
Jaundice, homologous serum; survey of patients receiving irradiated plasma, 347
— icterus gravis and cirrhosis of liver (J. Gerrard), 1385
— relations of homologous serum jaundice and syringe-transmitted jaundice to acute infective hepatitis, 1368
— septic; a complication of peritonitis following gastro-intestinal surgery (D. B. Irwin), 1379 (O)
JELLIFFE, D. B., and HUMPHREYS, J.: Sickle-cell trait in Western Nigeria: Survey of 1,881 cases in the Yoruba, 405 (O); 426 (L); (correspondence), 763, 920
JENNINGS, G. H.: Clinical features of the pneumonias undergoing virus tests, 123 (O)
JENNINGS, P. B.: Adrenal cortical function at death as measured by level of circulating eosinophils, 1055 (O); 1249 (C)
JESSOP, W. J. E. *See* O'MEARA, R. A. Q., 605
Jocasta complex in adoptive mothers, 817
JOHNSON, D. H. *See* GRAYSON, J., 546
JOHNSTON, J. M.: Ethics of leucotomy, 1131
JOHNSTON, L.: Medical aspects of tobacco smoking, 869
Joint Tuberculosis Council: Joint annual report, 7; annual luncheon, 1203
Joints, ankylosis due to myositis ossificans progressiva, 954
JOLLEYS, A.: Death following a barium enema in a child with Hirschsprung's disease, 692 (O)
JONES, B. F. S.: Family planning, 1028
JONES, E.: *Essays in Applied Psycho-analysis*, vol. 2, 261
— Penicillin and colds, 385
JONES, E. S.: Medical aspects of tobacco smoking, 869
JONES, F. W.: Soviet genetics, 708
JONES, G. B.: Intra-articular streptomycin, 766
JONES, I. C.: What doctors prescribe, 486
JONES, O. G. *See* WALLACE, E. J. G., 1231
JOSEPHS, S. *See* CAMPBELL, H., 1408
JOURNALS:
Abstracts of World Medicine, publication changes, 1204
Abstracts of World Surgery, Obstetrics, and Gynaecology, incorporated in *Abstracts of World Medicine*, 1204
American Journal of Tropical Medicine, 55
American Orthoptic Journal, 172
Annals of Physical Medicine, 445
Applied Statistics, 1089
Australasian Annals of Medicine, 115
Experimental Parasitology, 172
Family Doctor, 39 (A)
Great Ormond Street Journal, 392
Journal of the National Malaria Society, change of title, 55
Journals for Yugoslavia, 1030
Laboratory Investigation, 338
Medical and Biological Illustration, 98 (A); 1293 (A)
Publication difficulties of scientific and medical journals, 283
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology, 1400 (A)
University of Durham Medical Gazette, 1257
University of Leeds Medical Journal, 611
West African Medical Journal, 877
West Indian Medical Journal, 152
Your Health, 1203
JOYNER, Joan. *See* MELLANBY, Lady May, 7
Judo neck-strangle, 447
JUDSON, D. H.: Is metallic mercury poisonous? 1406
Jung: A great thinker, 314 (L); 655 (C)
— *The Psychology of C. G. Jung*, 5th ed., new and revised (J. Jacobi), 310
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal

K

Kahn tube test with dropping-pipettes (O. Khairat), 582 (O)
Kala-azar; discovery of the formol gel reaction, 163
"Kapilon," effect in hypoprothrombinaemia, 414
KAREL, L., and ROACH, Elizabeth S.: *A Dictionary of Antibiosis*, 1290
KATZ, B., elected F.R.S., 703
KAUNTZE, R.: Hypotensive effects of "veriloid," 598
KEATING, V. J.: Simple pulse indicator, 1188
KEAY, K. R. *See* THOMSON, J., 295
KEELE, K. D.: *Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and Blood*, 802
KEIDAN, S., LYONS, J., MANN, B., and WILTHEW, G. A.: Tuberculosis survey in school-children in the Calder Valley, 1390 (O); 1397 (L)
KEIDAN, S. E. *See* COHEN, B. E., 48
KELLEY, Marion. *See* MELLANBY, Lady May, 7
KELLGREN, J. H.: Some concepts of rheumatic disease, 1093 (O), 1152 (O)
— JANUS, O., MOORE, R., and JACKSON, D. S.: Responsiveness to A.C.T.H. and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, 997 (O); 1016 (A) (correction, 1144)
— and MOORE, R.: Generalized osteoarthritis and Heberden's nodes, 181 (O); 208 (L); 383 (C), 765 (C)
KELLIE, A. E. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397
KEMP, L. A. W.: *Students' Radiological Mathematics: Elementary Mathematics Applied to Medical Radiology*, 908
KENNEDY, A.: Psychiatric case and the law: 1. General principles, 754; 2. Admission to hospital, 810; (correspondence), 921, 971, 1081, 1082, 1193, 1303, 1407
KENNEDY, Robert Foster, obituary of, 165, 223
KENNEFICK, M. J.: Mental disease a symptom of physical defect, 972
KENNY, Elizabeth: *And They Shall Walk. The Autobiography of Sister Elizabeth Kenny*, 802; 1082 (C)
Keratitis, tuberculous, treated with streptomycin, 121
Keratoderma climactericum, 1206
Kernicterus without prematurity or blood-group incompatibility (N. R. Butler and W. G. Spector), 1168 (O)
KERSLAKE, D. McK. *See* COOPER, K. E., 1409
KERSLEY, G. D., WATSON, D., and MANDEL, L.: Splenins A and B in rheumatoid arthritis, 438, 603
KESSEL, A. W. L.: Invite Russian doctors, 50
KESSEL, I.: Combination of congenital anomalies, 470; 762 (C), 1249 (C)
17-Ketosteroid excretion in idiopathic hirsutism, 39 (A)
KEYNES, G. (Editor): *Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1129
KHAIRAT, O.: Kahn tube test with dropping-pipettes, 582 (O)
Kidney: Mercury nephrosis in young children, with special reference to teething powders containing mercury (Vera K. Wilson, M. L. Thomson, and A. Holzel), 358 (O); 370 (A); (correspondence), 484, 931
— structural and functional adaptation in renal failure (R. Platt), 1313 (O), 1372 (O); 1396 (L)
— tuberculosis, bilateral, treatment of, 396
— *Kidney: Medical and Surgical Diseases* (A. C. Allen), 423
KILOH, L. G., and NEVIN, S.: Isolated neuritis of anterior interosseous nerve, 850 (O)
KILROE, Laurence, obituary of, 1197, 1252
KING, A. C.: Trichlorethylene analgesia in labour, 328
KING, J. J. D.: Appeal for specimens, 549
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: *Voluntary Service and the State. Study of the Needs of the Hospital Service*, 367 (L); (correspondence), 657
King George VI, death of, 366 (L); 386 (correction, 549)
King's College Hospital Medical School: Wiltshire Memorial Research Scholarship, 1307
KINGSTON, William George, obituary of, 1198
KINMONTH, J. B.: Physiology and relief of traumatic arterial spasm, 59 (O); 93 (L)
— and HADFIELD, G. J.: Sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease; results of ganglionectomy and pre-ganglionic section compared, 1377 (O)
KINSELLA, V. J.: Johann Mikulicz-Radecki, 975
KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W. *See* ROBERTSON, J. D., 624
KITCHING, R. L.: Experiment in peacemaking, 548
KLEIN, G. *See* PECK, S. M., 1011
KLEITMAN, N.: Physiology of sleep, 971
KNAYSI, G.: *Elements of Bacterial Cytology*, 2nd ed., 747
Knee-joint, tuberculosis of; treatment with intra-articular streptomycin (R. T. Ahern and G. P. Arden), 466 (O); (correspondence), 766, 974, 1194
KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Modified endotracheal connector, 1355
KNOX, R.: Drug resistance of micro-organisms, 434
— MACLEAN, K. S., and ROBSON, J. M.: New results with *isonicotinic* acid hydrazide, 1081
Koch phenomenon in mass B.C.G. vaccination, 839
Kokka disease, 477
KOMROWER, G. M. *See* HOLZEL, A., 194
KONDI, A. *See* FOY, H., 852
Korea: Bacteriological warfare, 652
— epidemic haemorrhagic disease, 477 (A)
— Manchurian fever, 352
— 38th Parallel Medical Society of Korea, 1415
KORENCHEVSKY, V.: The International Association of Gerontology and rapid progress of gerontology, 375
Korin fever, 477
KREMER, M.: Conservative treatment of disk syndrome, 217
Kroll's treatment of brain injuries (parliamentary note), 609

L

Labia minora, periodic oedema of, 1092
Laboratory Investigation, 338
LABOUR: *See also* Abortion; Caesarean section; Infant, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Analgesia with trichlorethylene, 108
Disproportion; accuracy of *x*-ray cephalometry *in utero*, 1026
Domiciliary midwifery, 1135, 1246, 1352
Hypnosis in childbirth (A. M. Michael), 734 (O); (correspondence), 1132
Intra-partum uterine haemorrhage (R. Hodkinson), 308; 438 (C), 604 (C), 973 (C)
Preparation for "natural childbirth," 1302
Present conception of trial labour, 1025
LACE, Frederick, obituary of, 1198
Lacrimal glands, involvement in mumps, 1069; 1250 (C)
Lactation, arrested, fate of milk after, 985
— physiology of, 1340 (L)
Lady Tata Memorial Trust; grants, scholarships and fellowships, 114, 1363
Laevulose, sobering effects of, 1041
Lagos Eye Clinic, 584
LAING, G. D.: Test for anaemia, 600
LAMBERT, A. V. *See* HUGH-JONES, P., 65
LAMBIE, R. S.: Experiment in peacemaking, 652
Lambliasis associated with acute infectious lymphocytosis, 79
LANDER, O. LL.: Trichlorethylene analgesia in labour, 108

Langdon-Brown, Sir Walter (G. Evans), 175 (O); 206 (L)
Langdon-Brown Lecture (G. Evans), 175, 206
Language disabilities, 36 (A); 325
LARSELL, O.: *Anatomy of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., 1010
Laryngeal epilepsy, 653, 1250
Laryngoscope blade for infants (R. Bryce-Smith), 217
Larynx: Aid to analgesia of the larynx and trachea (T. Dinsdale) (preparations and appliances), 707
— paralaryngeal actinomycosis in a child (D. F. Davies), 363
LASK, A.: Discharge of certified mental patients, 1193
Latin, is it dead? 924, 1084, 1197, 1304
Latin America, medical mission to (T. M. Ling and others), 756
LAUFER, W. E.: Some observations on subtertian malaria, 1281 (O)
LAURENT, L. J. M., and PARISH, H. J.: Serum reactions and serum sensitivity tests, 1294
LAURIE, J. H.: Skin resistance to ultra-violet light, 162
LAURIE, Jean: Family planning, 868
LAWLER, L. J. *See* LAWLER, Sylvia D., 856
LAWLER, Sylvia D., and LAWLER, L. J.: *Human Blood Groups and Inheritance*, 856
Laxatives, mild, for the elderly, 502, 830
LEACOCK, A.: Appendicitis in the West Indies, 1347
Lead as food contaminant, 218
— poisoning (parliamentary note), 1087
— — Effect of water softeners on lead pipes, 1417
— workers, surveillance of, 931
LEADING ARTICLES:
Abortion, habitual, 427
A.C.T.H. and cortisone in infective hepatitis, 860
Antibiotic treatment, superinfections during, 537
— What is an antibiotic? 1290
Award and the Working Party, 1235
Bacterial resistance to chemotherapy, 425; 546 (C), 712 (C)
B.C.G. vaccination, efficacy of, 147
Bevan's book, 749, (correspondence), 870, 974, 1030
Blood vessels: Vascular spasm, 93; 382 (C)
Bottle of medicine, 149; 326 (C)
Cancer: Progress of cancer, 1119; 1304 (C)
Carcinoma of stomach, 313
Certification, medical, of cause of death, 641
Colitis, ulcerative, surgery of, 910; 1194 (C)
Coronary disease in doctors, 535, 651
Cortisone and hydrocortisone, 588
— in carditis, 1179
Deafness; diagnosis in children, 264
Demographic revolution, 1289
Economics and doctors, 642; 818 (C)
Fatigue, 805
Forty million pounds, 697
Growth promoters, 640; 1357 (C)
Hepatitis, virus, epidemiology of, 1399
House dust as an allergen, 35
Hypertension, epidemiology of, 962; 1083 (C), 1190 (C)
— medical treatment of 587; 709 (C)
Insurance and pensions 207
Intracranial haemorrhage, spontaneous, in the young, 1013
Jung: A great thinker, 314; 655 (C)
King George VI, death of, 366, 386 (correction, 549)
Leonardo da Vinci, 804
Leucotomy, ethics of, 909; 1028 (C), 1131 (C), 1192 (C), 1250 (C)
Lung resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, 34
Marriage, divorce, and the B.M.A., 1237
Men and mountains, 1120
Mental Health Research Fund, 699; 975 (C)
Milk, secretion, 1340
Money and medicine, 749
N.H.S.: Charges proposed, 312
— Estimates, 701
"Negligence" in hospital, 1341
Notification of disease, 474; 713 (C)
Oesophagus, surgery of, 961; 1250 (C), 1358 (C)
Opticians, future for, 1074
Osteoarthritis, 208
Our Patron the Queen, 1340
Place for voluntary work, 367; 657 (C)
Plastics in surgery, 750
Preparing the case, 263
Queen Elizabeth II, accession of, 367
Radiology: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 94, (correspondence), 107, 219, 274, 327, 600
Renal failure, 1396
Retrolental fibroplasia, 698
Secret remedy for cancer, 1236
Sherrington, Sir Charles S., 589
Sickle-cell trait, 426
Sleep, physiology of, 745
Sympathectomy for cerebral ischaemia, 262; correspondence, 382, 487
Thus we are men, 206
Tuberculosis, chemotherapy of, 858, 1179
— in industry, 1012
Tuberculous infection, 1397
Valvotomy for mitral stenosis, 1073
LEAK, W. N.: What doctors prescribe, 484
— Social trends and home confinements, 1135, 1352
LEAROYD, C. G.: Criminal responsibility, 50
LEDERMANN, E. K.: Nature cure, 764
LEDGARD, Herbert Arthur, obituary of, 1033
LEE, B.: Is illness inevitable?, 1196
LEE, J. A.: Stellate-ganglion block, 381
Leeches; dimethyl phthalate as leech repellent, 898
Leeds University. *See* Universities: Leeds
LEES, A. W.: Acute polyarthritis with pulmonary consolidation and pleural effusion, 246 (O); (correspondence), 765
LEESE, W. L. B.: Spontaneous arterial occlusion during an epileptic fit, 854; 1383 (C)
Left hand, right hand, 591 (A); 763 (C)
Leg, fracture; heel, wooden, for walking plasters, 710, 1300
— progressive bacterial synergic gangrene of (R. Marcus), 1230
LEGGAT, P. O., and GIFFORD, J. H.: Uncommon neurotoxic symptom associated with dihydrostreptomycin therapy, 1008; 1302 (C)
LEHMANN, F. M.: Nature cure, 653
— Theory of cancer treatment, 1301
LEHMANN, H., and CUTBUSH, Marie: Sickle-cell trait in Southern India, 404 (O); 426 (L); (correspondence), 920
LEISHMAN, A. W. D.: Management of hypertension, 1247
— *See* SNEDDON, I. B., 1276
Leith Hospital funds (medico-legal note), 926
LEITNER, Z. A.: The nutritional revolution, 384
— Anaemia in pregnancy, 817
LEJEUNE, F.: *German-English Dictionary for Physicians*, 1118
LEMBERG, R., elected F.R.S., 703
LEMPERT, H.: Treatment of hypoprothrombinaemic haemorrhage, 603
LENNON, G. G.: Addison's disease and pregnancy, 708
— Stress incontinence; a preliminary report on new method of treatment, 1384 (O)
Lens, acrylic, intra-ocular, 1121 (A)
— Retrolental fibroplasia; problem of prematurity (B. A. Bembridge and others), 675 (O); 698 (L); (correspondence), 924, 1029
Leonardo da Vinci, quincentenary of birth of, 804 (L); Italian celebrations at Florence, 1142
— *Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and Blood* (K. D. Keele), 802
Leprosy: Use of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 601, 602
LERCHE, W.: *The Esophagus and Pharynx in Action. A Study of Structure in Relation to Function*, 639
LERICHE, R.: Treatment of embolism and thrombosis of the cerebral vessels, 231 (O); 262 (L); (correspondence), 381, 486, 487, 777
LESLIE, Leonard, obituary of, 872
Leucorrhoea, post-natal, 348
Leucotaxine, 1123 (A)
Leucotomy, ethics of, 909 (L); (correspondence), 1028, 1131, 1192, 1250
— follow-up study of 238 patients (H. Gillies, Barbara Hickson, and W. Mayer-Gross), 527 (O); 909 (L)
— *Frontal Lobotomy and Affective Behaviour: A Neurophysiological Analysis* (J. Fulton), 1394
— prefrontal; views of Scottish Analytic Group, 919
— undesirable effects, 49
LEUKAEMIA:
Anticoagulant treatment of thromboses, 162
Bullous lesions in (R. Scutt), 139 (O)
Effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1262
Grants, scholarships, and fellowships for research, 114, 1363
Granulocytic, splenogram in, 988
Lymphocytic, splenogram in, 988
Spontaneous rupture of spleen in (G. H. Cooray), 693
With primary gynaecological manifestations (C. E. W. Wheaton), 30
Leukonychia, 985
LEVENE, L. J.: Night pain with fractured clavicle, 1408
Leverhulme research grants and scholarships, 875, 1036, 1415
LEVERTON, J. S.: Case of interstitial tubal pregnancy, 421
LEVIN, B. *See* GORDON, I., 463
LEVIN, Joseph John, obituary of, 1085
LEWIN, B. D.: *Psychoanalysis of Elation*, 364
LEWIS, C. N. *See* WELCH, H., 1339
LEWIS, G. W.: Antihistamine drugs and skin eruptions, 1405
LEWIS, P. C.: Initiative, 223
LEWIS, R.: Professional prospects; comparison of the position of doctors with that of other professional people, 615 (O)
LEYS, D., and CAMERON, K.: Psychiatric study of 6 cases of infantile acrodynia, 191 (O)
LEYTON, N.: Migraine, 107
Libel and slander: Defamation (Amendment) Bill, 266 (A)
Liberia: Tropical medicine institute, 393
Libido, diminution in over-sexed girls by hormone administration, 986
LIBRACH, I. M.: Case of glandular fever with cerebral complications, 956 (O)
Libraries: Help in establishing new libraries and information services, 227
Library Association; Medical Section, weekend conference, Liverpool, 87, 813
LIDDIATT, J. E.: Foreign body in the eye, 975
LIDWELL, O. M.: Common cold, 969
Lighting, fluorescent, position in drawing-office, 230
LILL, Norma D. *See* WALTON, J. N., 88
Limbs, artificial; gadgets for the armless, 230, 778
LIMERICK, Earl of, appointed chairman of Medical Research Council, 227
LINDARS, D. C. *See* GLENNIE, J. S., 1009
LINDENBAUM, K.: Goat's milk and infantile eczema, 973
LING, T. M., BACH, F., SELLORS, T. H., and BROWN, A. I. P.: Mission to Latin America, 756
Lip: *Cleft Lip and Palate* (W. G. Holdsworth), 695
LIPMAN, B. S., and MASSIE, E.: *Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography*, 1287
Lipoma of hypopharynx (J. B. Penfold), 1286
LIPP, G. R.: Diabetes in infancy, 1354
Liquor sulphestolis for domestic dish-washing, 724
Liquorice as cause of fatal hypokalaemic alkalosis with tetany during P.A.S. therapy (N. J. Roussak), 360 (O)
Lister Oration, 877
Listerian Festival, 877
LISTON, R. P.: Cricket, 1251
LITTLER, T. R.: Polyarthritis with pulmonary signs, 765
— and ELLIS, G. R.: Gall-stones; a clinical survey, 842 (O); 1031 (C)
Livedo reticularis, treatment of, 396
LIVER: *See also* Hepatitis; Jaundice
Cirrhosis and icterus gravis (J. Gerrard), 1385 (O)
— — splenogram in, 989
Effect of liver supplement on growth of children (J. Yudkin), 1388 (O); 1401 (A)
Liver Disease (Editor: Sheila Sherlock), 1233
Repair of damaged accessory hepatic duct by anastomosis with cystic duct (H. Wapshaw), 906
Risks of needle biopsy (R. Terry), 1102 (O); 1249 (C)
Liverpool: Emergency bed bureau, 283
— Heart Hospital, 1355
— Medical Institution: Some problems in dermatology, 555
— University. *See* Universities: Liverpool
LIVINGSTONE, J. L. *See* SELLORS, T. H., 747
Lloyd, Dame Hilda, bronze bust unveiled, 983
LLOYD, J. P. F.: Congestive and simple glaucoma, 712
Lobotomy. *See* Leucotomy
LOCKET, S., SWANN, P. G., GRIEVE, W. S. M., and PLAYER, H. P.: M. & B. 1863, a homologue of hexamethonium, in treatment of hypertension, 254 (O)
LOCKHART, R. D.: Growth and development of children, 1133
LODGE, E.: Lysivane in parkinsonism, 490
LODGE, T. *See* COLVER, T., 89
LOGAN, W. P. D.: Nomenclature of diseases and operations, 493
— and MORRIS, J. N.: Doctors and heart disease research, 1190
LOGIE, John William, obituary of, 550
London; health in 1951 (vital statistics), 113
— water supply in wartime, 539 (A)
London County Council, J. A. Scott appointed Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, 446
London Hospital Medical College, C. F. Barwell appointed Professor of Bacteriology, 1361
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, survey of work during 1950–1, 1039
London University. *See* Universities: London
LONG, D. A. *See* HART, P. D., 680
LOUW, J. H. *See* BODIAN, M., 77
LOVE, E. B.: Tablet test for urinary chloride, 275
LOVE, McN.: Pulmonary embolism, 920
LOVE, W.: Intra-partum uterine rupture, 604
LOWE, Godfrey John Ralph, obituary of, 1032
LOWE, J.: A.C.T.H. and cortisone in leprosy, 601
LOWENFELD, Margaret: Specific language disability, 325
LOXTON, G. E.: Splenins A and B in rheumatoid arthritis, 603
LUCE, Sir Richard Harman, obituary of, 493, 662
Lumleian Lectures, 1313
LUMSDEN, E. G. S.: Isonicotinic hydrazide, 1028
LUNGS:
Aspergillosis following antibiotic treatment of post-influenzal broncho-pneumonia (J. D. Abbott and others), 523 (O); 537 (L)
Carcinoma; relation to tobacco smoking, 335
Consolidation and pleural effusion associated with acute polyarthritis (A. W. Lees), 246 (O); (correspondence), 765
Death after 19 years from tooth in lung (medico-legal note), 718
Inflammation; accumulation of diethylaminoethanol ester of penicillin in inflamed lung tissue (J. Ungar and P. W. Muggleton), 1211 (O); 1238 (A)
Inflation during bronchoscopy, 165
Lung Abscess (R. C. Brock), 1287
Pneumonectomy; first successful operation, 986
— for bronchiectasis; indications and contra-indications, 557
Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, 34 (L)
Sarcoma, secondary, causing spontaneous pneumothorax, 713
Simple standard exercise test and its use for measuring exertion dyspnoea (P. Hugh-Jones), 65 (O); 95 (A)
Lupus erythematosus, complications following mepacrine therapy, 1406
— — discoid, treatment and prognosis, 117
— — systemic, with peripheral neuritis (R. H. Heptinstall and G. S. C. Sowry), 525 (O)
LUTWYCHE, V. U., and BREWERTON, D. A.: Bone marrow depressed by thiosemicarbazone, 1302

LYDON, F. L.: Critique of therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 602
Lymph glands, tuberculous, treatment of, 285, 830
Lymphocytosis, infectious, acute; report on cases in day nursery (H. G. Dunn), 78 (O); 96 (A); 324 (C)
Lymphosarcoma, effect of triethylene melamine in, 1343 (A)
LYONS, J. *See* KEIDAN, S., 1390
— splenogram in, 988
"Lysthenon." *See* Succinylcholine chloride

M

M. & B. 1863. *See* Methonium compounds
M.5943 therapy in malaria, 571
MACBETH, Archibald, obituary of, 332
MCCALLUM, D. I.: Herpes zoster varicellosus, 520 (O); (correspondence), 651
MCCAREY, A. G.: Balantidiasis in South Persia, 629 (O); 1357 (C)
MCCONNELL, A. A.: Pneumoencephalography and fits, 1194
MACDONALD, D. D.: What doctors prescribe, 599
MACDONALD, G.: Residual insecticides, 543
MACDONALD, I.: Growth of biparietal diameter of foetal head in last weeks of pregnancy, 798 (O); (correspondence), 922, 1408
MACEWAN, Archibald, obituary of, 550
MCFADZEAN, J. A.: Investigations into the cause of microfilarial periodicity, 1106 (O)
MCFARLAN, A. M. *See* BARRETT, A. M., 1317
MCFARLAND, J.: Educating the public about cancer, 656
MCFIE, J.: Invite Russian doctors, 50
MCGIBBON, John Paton, obituary of, 1031
MCGILL, D.: What doctors prescribe, 709
MCGREGOR, I. A., and SMITH, D. A.: "Daraprim" in treatment of malaria; study of its effects in falciparum and quartan infections in West Africa, 730 (O)
MCINTYRE, J. P. *See* FERGUSSON, A. G., 855
MACKENNA, R. B.: Some problems in dermatology, 555
MCKENZIE, W.: *Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases for the General Practitioner*, 473
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 1364
MCKEOWN, T., and GIBSON, J. R.: Period of gestation, 938 (O); (correspondence), 1132, 1192, 1354
MACKEY, H. O.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Skin*, 1071
MACKIE, Alexander Hendry, obituary of, 1033
MCKINNON, N. E.: Educating the public about cancer, 544
MACKINNON, William Donald, obituary of, 442
MACKINTOSH, J.: Night pain with fractures, 273
MCLAREN, H. C.: The involution of the cervix, 347 (O); (correspondence), 655
MCLAUGHLIN, C. R.: *Plastic Surgery: An Introduction for Nurses*, 1339
MCLEAN, E. K. *See* WILLIAMS, D. O., 580
MCLEAN, I. E. D.: Whooping-cough immunization, 714
MACLEAN, K. S. *See* KNOX, R., 1081
MACLENNAN, H. R.: Social trends and home confinements, 1353
MACLEOD, E. K. *See* CAUGHEY, J. E., 1216
MACLEOD, Iain N., appointed Minister of Health, 1080
MCLEOD, W. J. M.: Pink disease and infections in infancy, 605
MACMANUS, D.: Improving general practice, 1030
MCMICHAEL, J.: Mechanism of postural hypotension with methonium, 598
— Management of hypertension, 933 (O); 962 (L); 1083 (C), 1190 (C), 1191 (C), 1247 (C), 1248 (C)
MCMURRAY, J. *See* BRODRIBB, H. S., 1060
MCNEE, Sir John: Infective hepatitis: A problem of world health, 1367 (O); 1399 (L)
MCNEIL, C. K.: Combination of congenital anomalies, 762
MCNEISH, W. W. W., and STEWART, C.: Outbreak of Bornholm disease in West Fife practice, 744 (O)
MCSWEENEY, John Leo, obituary of, 389
MAEGRAITH, B. G.: Clinical effects of exposure to heat and sunlight; 1. Heat hyperpyrexia and thermogenic anhidrosis, 1345; 2. Heat exhaustion and sunburn, 1402
MAGEE, H. E. *See* BERRY, W. T., 410
MAGNER, J. W.: Post-mortem and ante-mortem caesarean section, 1092
MAGONET, A. P.: Hypnosis and asthma, 326
— Hypnotism in medicine, 922
Makerere Medical School, history of, 158
MALARIA:
Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis; clinical trials in 500 cases and mass prophylaxis in a hyperendemic area (R. N. Chaudhuri, N. K. Chakravarty, and M. N. R. Chaudhuri), 568 (O); 590 (A); (correspondence), 1134
"Daraprim" (B.W. 50–63); new antimalarial; trials in human volunteers (L. G. Goodwin), 732 (O); (correction, 870); 1075 (A)
— study of its effects in falciparum and quartan infections in West Africa (I. A. McGregor and D. A. Smith), 730 (O)
Eradication project in Formosa, 1141
Malaria: Basic Principles Briefly Stated (P. F. Russell), 1395
MALARIA (*continued*):
Mosquito Behaviour in Relation to Malaria Transmission and Control in the Tropics (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 203
Proguanil-resistance in Malayan strains of *Plasmodium vivax* (T. Wilson, D. S. Munro, and D. R. Richard), 564 (O); 590 (A)
Subtertian, observations on (W. E. Laufer), 1281 (O)
Treatment, 765
— by intramuscular quinine, 104, 220, 491
Malaya: Diseases among Army personnel, 142
MALLESON, Joan: Sexual disorders in women, 437
— Family planning, 970
Malta: Mass B.C.G. vaccination campaign in 1950 (V. Zammit-Tabona), 837 (O)
Manchester Medical Society, 1039
Section of General Practice; inaugural meeting, 555
Manchester University. *See* Universities: Manchester, 53
Manchurian fever in Korea, 352
MANDEL, L. *See* KERSLEY, G. D., 438, 603
Manipulation: *Treatment by Manipulation*, 2nd ed. fully revised (H. J. Burrows and W. D. Coltart), 1233
MANN, B. T.: Tuberculosis in mental hospitals, 1228 (O)
MANSELL, E. J. B. *See* HART, F. D., 1273
— *See* KEIDAN, S., 1390
MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C.: Megaloblastic anaemia in Indians, 220
Manures, organic, value of, 1357
MARCUS, R.: Progressive bacterial synergic gangrene of the legs, 1230
MARKHAM, Mary. *See* MATHESON, W. J., 742
MARQUAND, H. A.: Paying for the Health Service, 272
MARRACK, J. R. *See* PANTON, P. N., 261
Marriage guidance, 866
— *Marriage: A Book for the Married and about to be Married* (K. Walker), 1178
— *Patterns of Marriage. Study of marriage relationships in the urban working classes* (E. Slater and Moya Woodside), 91
— Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce; oral evidence on behalf of B.M.A., 1242; 1237 (L)
MARSDEN, J. P., and COUGHLAN, W. J.: Case of confluent chicken-pox with haemorrhagic symptoms, 1066
MARSH, F.: Treatment of tropical ulcers, 220
— Infective gangrene of mouth, 439
— Balantidiasis in South Persia, 1357
MARSHALL, J., and WHITTY, C. W. M.: Value of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis of fits, 847 (O); 1194 (C)
MARSHALL, J. B.: Night pain with fractured clavicle, 163
— What doctors prescribe, 545
MARSHALL, S., and MILLIGEN, K. S.: Unusual features in fatal case of infectious mononucleosis, 1325 (O)
"Marsilid," 858
MARSON, F. G., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Polycythaemia and myelosclerosis, 113 (O)
MARTIN, Charles, obituary of, 1033
MARTLAND, Edward Norman Platt, obituary of, 1137
MARTYN, Frank de Récourt, obituary of, 717
MARTYR, B. *See* GLANVILL, A. T. H., 329
MASEFIELD, W. G.: Admissions to mental hospitals, 921
MASON, A. A.: Hypnotism in medicine, 546
MASON, H. A. C.: Sexual disorders in women, 104
MASON, J. C. *See* GUERRIER, S. M., 1329
MASSIE, E. *See* LIPMAN, B. S., 1287
Mastitis, staphylococcal, in cows as cause of food poisoning in man, 1144
Maternity. *See also* Labour; Obstetrics; Pregnancy
— beds (parliamentary note), 824
MATHESON, W. J., and MARKHAM, Mary: Infantile cortical hyperostosis, 742 (O)
MATTHEWS, B. H. C., elected Professor of Physiology, Cambridge University, 280
MATTHEWS, J. C.: Forgotten tourniquet, 437
MATTHEWS, J. D. *See* ROLLAND, C. F., 1220
MAUDSLEY, R. H.: Case of myositis ossificans progressiva, 954 (O); 1357 (C), 1410 (C)
MAXCY, K. F.: *Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Hygiene*, 7th ed., 1338
MAXWELL, R. D. H. *See* CAMPBELL, A. J. M., 251
MAXWELL, W. M.: Mr. Bevan, 974
MAY, C. R.: Wooden heel for walking plasters, 1300
MAY, H. B.: Quaternary ammonium antiseptics, 1260
MAYER-GROSS, W. *See* GILLIES, H., 527
MAYRHOFER, O. K.: Self-experiments with succinylcholine chloride, new ultra-short-acting muscle relaxant, 1332 (O); 1342 (A)
MEADE, B. W. *See* ABBOTT, J. D., 523
Measles; graphs (vital statistics), 170, 445, 499, 553, 610
— immunization, 269
Meckel's diverticulum, bleeding; report of two cases (J. N. Walton and Norma D. Lill), 88 (O); (correspondence), 221
Medical and Biological Illustration, 98 (A); 1293 (A)
Medical Art Society's annual show, 929
Medical Artists' Association, 228
Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 612; first national conference, 1089
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
MEDICAL PRACTITIONER:
Attendance at courts, 50
The Doctor. His Career. His Business. His Human Relations (S. R. Truman), 586
Incidence of coronary heart disease in (J. N. Morris, J. A. Heady, and R. G. Barley), 503 (O); 535 (L); (correspondence), 651
Professional prospects; comparison of the position of doctors with that of other professional people (R. Lewis), 615 (O)
Unpunctual doctors (parliamentary note), 1412
Medical Register, appeal against G.M.C. decision to erase name, 338
Medical research. *See* Medical Research Council; Research, medical
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of blood disorders; preliminary report by panel on haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1261 (O)
Dental Research Unit, 549
Earl of Limerick appointed chairman, 227
Fellowships, 56, 445
Memorandum No. 19: *The Rh Blood Groups and their Clinical Effects*, 667; 870 (C)
Prevention of streptomycin resistance by combined chemotherapy; M.R.C. investigation, 1157 (O); 1179 (L); (correspondence), 1302
Special Report Series, No. 273: Infective hepatitis (F. O. MacCallum and others), 1399
Travelling fellowships in ophthalmology and otology, 172
Tuberculin Survey Committee, 1397 (L)
Unit for research on experimental pathology of the skin, 929
Medical Society of London: 172nd anniversary dinner, 611, 1343
Medical Women's Federation: Memorandum on family planning, with particular reference to contraception, 595, (correspondence), 708, 766, 970, 1027, 1132, 1247, 1354
Medicinal dyes, removal of stains due to, 1366
MEDICINE:
Annual Review of Medicine, vol. 2 (Editor: W. C. Cutting), 205
Fouling the nest, 974, 1195
History: *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
— *Advance to Social Medicine* (R. Sand), 1394
— *History of the General Hospital near Nottingham* by F. H. Jacob (V. Z. Cope) (Nova et Vetera), 272
— International History of Medicine Society: 13th congress, 878
— *Story of the Growth of Nursing as an Art, a Vocation, and a Profession* (Agnes E. Pavey), 311
Medicine of the Year, 1951 edition (Editor: J. B. Youmans), 205
Principles of Internal Medicine (Editors: T. R. Harrison and others), 364
Research. *See* Medical Research Council; Research, medical
Textbook of Medicine, 8th ed. (Editors: R. L. Cecil and R. F. Loeb), 748
Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
MEDICO-LEGAL:
Attendance of doctors at courts, 50
Bequests: American legacy to nationalized hospitals, 1305
— Royal College a "charity," 979
— to nationalized hospitals; complex problems, 1200; 1251 (C)
Blood transfusion, death from toxaemia after, 1036
Breadcrust, fatal, 1361
Conspiracy action against I.C.I. fails, 1139
Damages for personal injuries, 605
Death after 19 years from tooth in lung, 718
Divorce for incurable insanity, 52
Doctor's action against ex-partners fails, 1412
Explosion during anaesthetic, 168; (correspondence), 273, 820, 870, 972, 1083
Hospital beds; medico-legal aspect, 496
Human Blood Groups Utilized in Disputed Paternity Cases and Criminal Proceedings (P. H. Andresen), 1395
Hypnosis; damages against stage hypnotist, 823
Leith hospital funds, 926
Mental condition of witnesses, 1254
"Negligence" in hospital, 1341 (L)
On giving evidence, 644 (A)
Pendulum swinging, 665
Private patient's fees, 551
Refusal to include opticians in list, 335
Responsibility and newly registered practitioners, 1406
Restrictive covenant appeal dismissed, 111
Tourniquet, forgotten, 225; 328 (C), 437 (C), 605 (C)
Tuberculosis contracted by nurse, 443
Xylocaine injection, fatal, 280; 714 (C)
MEDUNA, L. J.: *Carbon Dioxide Therapy. A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders*, 1072
MEDVEI, V. C.: Exophthalmos, 49
Megacolon; death following a barium enema in a child with Hirschsprung's disease (A. Jolleys), 692 (O); (correspondence), 866
Meigs's syndrome: case (C. Nwokolo), 905; 1031 (C)
MELGRAVE, M.: Food and population, 1134
MELLANBY, Sir Edward, Swedish decoration conferred on, 283

MELLANBY, Helen. *See* MELLANBY, Lady May, 7
MELLANBY, Lady May, and MELLANBY, Helen: Dental disease among 14-year-old London school-children in 1947 and 1950, 7 (O)
Memory, impaired, Indian remedies for, 222
Menaphthone, effect in hypoprothrombinaemia, 414
Ménière's disease, value of histamine skin test in, 869
Meningitis associated with congenital dermal sinus, 221
— cerebrospinal, epidemiology of, 211
— tuberculous, deafness with use of dihydrostreptomycin in (J. T. Naismith), 796 (O)
— — treatment with streptomycin and *para*-aminosalicylic acid (S. R. Jamieson), 83 (O); (corrections, 165, 223); 329 (C)
Meningococcal infection; graphs (vital statistics), 170, 282, 336, 392, 981, 1038, 1088, 1141, 1202, 1256, 1414
MENLEY and JAMES: Registered drug samples, 110
MENNIE, A. T.: Cost of treatment, 712
Menopause: Keratoderma climactericum, 1206

MENSTRUATION:
Bacteriology of vaginal flora after use of internal tampons (Elizabeth N. Brand), 24 (O)
Disorders, hormone treatment of, 286
Dysmenorrhoea, ovarian, treated by ovarian denervation (D. C. Wiseman and W. M. Thomas), 141 (O); (correspondence), 272
Effect of cortisone on, 401

Mental condition of witnesses (medico-legal note), 1254
Mental defectives; lecture courses, 722
— — schools for defective children, 286
— — temporary homes for, 250
— disease a symptom of physical defect, 971
— — Tuberculosis in mental hospitals (B. T. Mann), 1228 (O)
Mental Health Research Fund, 699 (L); 975 (C)
Mepacrine in skin disease, lichenoid lesions following, 1406
Mepyramine maleate poisoning, treatment of, 163
— — skin eruption due to, 1405
Mercurial diuretics, contraindications to, 931
Mercury nephrosis in young children, with special reference to teething powders containing mercury (Vera K. Wilson, M. L. Thomson, and A. Holzel), 358 (O); 370 (A); 484 (C), 931 (C)
— poisoning, chronic, in latent finger-print development (G. Forbes and J. White), 899 (O); (correspondence), 1131, 1406
MEREDITH, Lida Orem, obituary of, 871
Metabolism: Changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine, and cholesterol during treatment of hypothyroidism with oral thyroid and *L*-thyroxine sodium (J. D. Robertson and H. F. W. Kirkpatrick), 624 (O)
— work at University College Hospital, 648, 667
METCALFE, R. H.: Fractures in the aged, 1240 (correction, 1366)
"Methedrine," effect on blood pressure, 106

METHONIUM COMPOUNDS:
Decamethonium iodide; undesirable side-effects (S. M. Guerrier and J. C. Mason), 1329 (O)
Hexamethonium bromide and decamethonium iodide, use with electroplexy (J. D. Montagu), 1336
M. & B. 1863, a homologue of hexamethonium, in treatment of hypertension (S. Locket and others), 254 (O)
Medical sympathectomy with, 597
Oral treatment of hypertension (A. J. M. Campbell, J. G. Graham, and R. D. H. Maxwell), 251 (O)

Methyl androstenediol, 728
Methyl bromide poisoning, 1122 (A)
Metric system in medicine, 819, 924, 1038, 1084
Mexico: Smallpox incidence (vital statistics), 1088
Meyer and Bleuler, 326
MEYER, P.: Coronary disease in doctors, 651
MEYNELL, M. J. *See* MARSON, F. G., 1113
MICHAEL, A. M.: Hypnosis in childbirth, 734 (O); (correspondence), 1132
Microbiology: *Bacterial and Virus Diseases. Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 2nd ed. (H. J. Parish), 91
— First congress of Hungarian Microbiological Society, 531
— Society for General Microbiology, 1090, 1204
Microfilariae: investigations into cause of periodicity in man (J. A. McFadzean), 1106 (O)
Micro-organisms, catalogues of, 338
Microscopy: *Intelligent Use of the Microscope* (C. W. Olliver), 534
— *Phase Microscopy: Principles and Applications* (A. H. Bennett and others), 1117
Micturation, frequency of; causes and treatment (H. P. Winsbury-White), 372, 547 (C), 549
MIDDLEMISS, J. E.: Hypnotism in medicine, 487
MIDGLEY, R. L. *See* EDWARDS, P. W., 49
Midwives: Central Midwives Board, 983
Migraine, aetiology, 107
— treatment with oestrogen or androgens, 1408
Mikulicz-Radecki, Johann, nationality of, 975
Milk for school children (parliamentary notes), 390
— reabsorption after arrested lactation, 985
— secretion, physiology of, 1340 (L)
MILLARD, Charles Killick, obituary of, 660, 820
MILLER, A.: Salivary tumour of the hard palate, 600
MILLER, J. H.: Pseudocyesis, 816
MILLER, S. J. H.: Symptomatology of congestive and simple glaucoma, 456 (O); 712 (C), 764 (C), 869 (C), 1083 (C), 1356 (C)
MILLER, W. S.: Persistent urinary *Salmonella dublin* carrier with bilharziasis, 628 (O)
MILLER, William Henry, obituary of, 167, 279
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Experiment in peacemaking, 818
MILLINGEN, K. S. *See* MARSHALL, S., 1325
MILLS, George Percival, obituary of, 662, 821
MILLS, Robert James, obituary of, 977
MILLS, W. G.: Torsion of fallopian tube, 1407
Mind, Perception, and Science (W. R. Brain), 856
Mining: Colliery medical services (parliamentary note), 978
Minister of Health, Iain N. Macleod appointed, 1080

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
Annual report, 335
Appointments, 46
21st annual exhibition of the Art Club and Camera Club, 228
Change of address, 611

Minnitt's gas-air apparatus, portability, 328
"Miracil D." *See* "Nilodin"
MITCHELL, G. P.: Early treatment of poliomyelitis, 649; 923 (C)
MITCHELL, J. S., elected F.R.S., 703
MITCHELL, J. V.: Introducer for plastic cannulae (preparations and appliances), 435
Mitral stenosis: Valvotomy; further reports on 100 cases (C. Baker and others), 1043 (O); 1073 (L)
— valve disease in the light of surgical treatment (G. Bourne), 896 (O)
MODEL, A.: What doctors prescribe, 600
MOIR, L. J.: Treatment of migraine with oestrogen or androgens, 1408
MOLLISON, P. L.: *Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine*, 472
Molluscum contagiosum, treatment, 57
MONCRIEFF, A., and WALTON, A. M.: Visiting children in hospital, 43
Mongolism associated with congenital duodenal obstruction (M. Bodian and others), 77 (O); (correspondence), 276, 384
Mongols, congenital defects in, 276
Moniliasis due to antibiotic therapy, 523, 761
Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Glandular fever
MONRO, A. B. *See* HURLEY, M. J., 1027
MONRO, T. K.: *The Physician as Man of Letters, Science, and Action*, 959
MONTAGU, J. D.: Use of hexamethonium bromide and decamethonium iodide with electroplexy, 1336
MONTESSORI, Maria, obituary of, 1085; tribute to, 1304
MONTUSCHI, E.: Treatment of moniliasis, 761
MOODIE, W.: Specific language disability, 325
MOOR, F.: What doctors prescribe, 436
MOORE, C. V. (Editor-in-Chief): *Proceedings of the Third International Congress of the International Society of Hematology*, 1072
MOORE, R. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 181, 997
MOORE, T.: Prostatic obstruction and inguinal hernia; a new approach, 362; 547 (C)
MOOTATAMBY, N., obituary of, 51
MORAN, Lord, address at Royal Sanitary Institute Health Congress, 1021; 1196 (C), 1246 (C)
Morbidity: Sickness studies from insurance statistics, 753 (A)
MORGAN, John Patrick, obituary of, 1359
MORGAN, W. T. J., appointed Professor of Biochemistry, London University, 336
MORGANS, M. E. *See* BARNS, H. H. F., 1058
MORISON, J. E.: *Foetal and Neonatal Pathology*, 639
MORLAND, A.: Isonicotinic hydrazide as wonder drug, 970
Morphine, idiosyncrasy to, 502
MORRICE, J. K. W.: Are neurotic symptoms imagined?, 326
MORRIS, J. N., HEADY, J. A., and BARLEY, R. G.: Coronary heart disease in medical practitioners, 503 (O); 535 (L); (correspondence), 651
— *See* LOGAN, W. P. D., 1190
MORRIS, J. V.: Indian remedies for poor memory, 222
MORRISON, R. J. G., and BAIRD, J. P.: Orchitis in Bornholm disease, 198 (O)
MORTON, A. G.: *Soviet Genetics*, 472
Mosquitoes: *Mosquito Behaviour in Relation to Malaria Transmission and Control in the Tropics* (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 203
MOSSBERG, H.: Vitamin K in the treatment of acute hepatitis, 1382 (O)
Mothers, unmarried, homes for, 828
Motor-cars by hire-purchase for doctors (parliamentary note), 1087
— for doctors, 609
— petrol tax, 644 (A)
Motor-cycle accidents, 1183 (A)
MOTTRAM, R. F. *See* COOPER, K. E., 1409
MOULDEN, G. A.: Tooth in tonsil, 766
Mountaineering, medical problems of, 1120 (L)
Mouth: Aphthous stomatitis treated with local aureomycin, 1082, 1246
— gangrene in African children, 198; 439 (C), 975 (C)
Mucus extractor for use on newborn infant (H. H. F. Barns), 598
MUGGLETON, P. W. *See* UNGAR, J., 1211
MUIRHEAD, William Martin, obituary of, 717
MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C.: *Mosquito Behaviour in Relation to Malaria Transmission and Control in the Tropics*, 203
Mulago Hospital, Uganda, history of, 158
Mulvany's operation for stress incontinence, 1384
Mumps, immunity in, 912 (A)
— immunization, 270
— with involvement of lacrimal glands; case (J. F. Galpine and J. Walkowski), 1069; 1250 (C)
MUNRO, D. S. *See* WILSON, T., 564
MURDOCH, D.: Tuberculosis and surgical abortion, 1030
MURPHY, E. F. *See* SWEETNAM, W. P., 465
MURRAY, Herbert Edward, obituary of, 279
MURRAY, N.: Hypnosis in childbirth, 1132
MURRAY, William Alfred, obituary of, 925
MURRELL, Marjorie. *See* BATCHELOR, R. C. L., 365
Muscle relaxants. *See also* Gallamine triethiodide; Methonium compounds; Succinylcholine, Tubocurarine
— — effect on blood pressure, 492
— — Ultra-short-acting (H. Richards and H. R. Youngman), 1334 (O); 1342 (A)
Muscles: Radiological changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica (J. E. Caughey), 137 (O)
— testing for serratus anterior weakness (Cynthia M. Walker), 1393
MUSHIN, W. W.: Anaesthesia for minor procedures, 431; 711 (C)
Mycology: Organization for medical mycology, 1400 (A)
Myeloid metaplasia, splenogram in, 988
Myelomatosis, multiple, aetiology, treatment, and prognosis of, 340, 558
Myelosclerosis, idiopathic, splenogram in, 988
— with polycythaemia (F. G. Marson and M. J. Meynell), 1113 (O)
Myocarditis, toxic, effect of digitalis on, 1205
Myopia, 320
Myositis, epidemic. *See* Bornholm disease
— ossificans progressiva; case (R. H. Maudsley), 954 (O); 1357 (C), 1410 (C)
— — treatment with parathyroid suggested, 1357, 1410
MYRBÄCK, K. *See* SUMNER, J. B., 423

N

Naevi in pregnancy, 162
NAGLEY, M. M.: Isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 1133
Nails, white spots on, 985
NAISH, F. Charlotte: Treatment of acidosis, 1196
NAISH, J.: Treatment of anaemia, 599
NAISMITH, J. T.: Deafness with use of dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 796 (O)
Napalm bomb, 818, 1031
α-Naphthylamine; conspiracy action against I.C.I., 1139
Naphthylamines as cause of bladder tumours, 1123 (A)
Nasal sinuses, lymph draining of, 118
NASH, D. F. E. *See* HIGGINS, T. T., 695
NATHAN, Nestor John Stanley, obituary of, 110
National Council of Social Service: *Voluntary Service and the State, Study of the Needs of the Hospital Service*, 367 (L); (correspondence), 657
National Formulary, 1952, 701 (A); 924 (C)
— — and proprietary drugs (parliamentary note), 1361

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Appliances supplied in 1951 (parliamentary note), 552
Bevan versus Spens, 1291 (A)
Bevan's book, 749 (L); (correspondence), 870, 974, 1030
Capitation fee; average for year ending 31 March (parliamentary note), 875
Central pool, 824, 1139
Charges for dental treatment (parliamentary note), 978
— for prescriptions and appliances, 283, 665, 719, 772, 1181 (A)
— — — collection by slot-machines (parliamentary note), 1413
— for services, 312 (L); 333 (parliamentary note); 749 (L); 772 (parliamentary note)
Clinical research in the National Health Service (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 917; 974 (C), 1030 (C), 1196 (C)
Co-operation; report of Central Health Services Council, 912 (A)
Debate in the Lords (parliamentary note), 770
Doctor's lists, numbers of patients on (parliamentary note), 1139
Economics and doctors: the cost of the Health Service, 642 (L); (correspondence), 818
Effect of the "easy approach" on morale, 1343 (A)
Efficiency of the Health Service, 335
Estimated savings, 1361
Estimates, 497 (parliamentary note); 701 (L)
Expenditure, 759
The Health Services. A compendium of conference papers with additional chapters published for the Institute of Public Administration, 803
Hospitals: Compulsory retirement of staff, 38 (A)
Isle of Man, 927
National Formulary, 1952, 701 (A); 924 (C); 1361

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
National Health Service Bill; second reading, 771, 978; committee stage, 873; report stage, 1034; in the Lords, 1086, 1138, 1199 (parliamentary notes)
Paying for the Health Service, 272, 437
Payments to general practitioners (parliamentary note), 824
Prescriptions; average cost, 1940–51 (parliamentary note), 824
— charges. *See under* Charges, *above*
Rayon surgical dressings, 1361
Reciprocal arrangements with foreign, Dominion and Colonial Governments (parliamentary note), 1200
Refusal to include opticians in list (medico-legal note), 335
Remuneration, adjudication, 749
— — preparing the case, 263 (L)
— — terms, 697 (L); 718, 771, 824 (parliamentary notes)
— Award and the Working Party, 1235 (L)
— Central pool; composition of Working Party (parliamentary note), 1139; terms of reference and recommendations, 1200
— — — redistribution negotiations (parliamentary note), 824
Role of statistics in regional hospital planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital Region (Vera Norris), 129 (O); (correspondence), 272, 437
National Insurance: Advisory Committee (parliamentary note), 1200
— — allowances and pensions (parliamentary note), 1087
— — benefits for long-term hospital in-patients, 1080
Nature cure, 653, 764, 818, 1031
NAYAR, P. T. K.: Tuberculous glands in the neck, 830
"Negligence" in hospital, 1341 (L)
NEILAN, Charles James, obituary of, 1198
NEILL, Andrew Gordon Currie, obituary of, 551
NELSON, G.: Schistosomiasis in the West Nile District, 158
NELSON, M. G.: Purpura and pancytopenia complicating arsenotherapy, 300 (O); 714 (C)
Nephrosis in young children due to mercury, with special reference to teething powders containing mercury (Vera K. Wilson, M. L. Thomson, and A. Holzel), 358 (O); 370 (A); (correspondence), 484, 931
NERVES: *See also* Neuralgia; Neuritis; Neurology; Neurophysiology; Sympathectomy
Anterior interosseous nerve, isolated neuritis of (L. G. Kiloh and S. Nevin), 850 (O)
Fifth and seventh cranial nerves in relation to nervous mechanism of taste sensation; a new approach (W. Harris), 831 (O); 860 (A)
Ganglion block, autonomic, during anaesthesia, 1144
— — indications and technique, 777
Sympathetic nerve endings, enzyme at (J. H. Burn), 784 (O); 861 (A)
Netherlands: Decorations awarded, 1257
NEUBUERGER, K. T.: *Atlas of Histologic Diagnosis in Surgical Pathology*, 748
Neuralgia, post-herpetic, treatment of, 230
Neuritis, isolated, of anterior interosseous nerve (L. G. Kiloh and S. Nevin), 850 (O)
— peripheral, in systemic lupus erythematosus (R. H. Heptinstall and G. S. C. Sowry), 525 (O)
Neurology: *Anatomy of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed. (O. Larsell), 1010
— *Medical Neuropathology* (I. M. Scheinker), 639
— *Synopsis of Neurology* (W. F. T. Tatlow, J. A. Ardis, and J. A. R. Bickford), 1010
Neurophysiology: *Mind, Perception, and Science* (W. R. Brain), 856
Neurosis: Are neurotic symptoms imagined?, 326
Neurosurgery: *Frontal Lobotomy and Affective Behavior; A Neurophysiological Analysis* (J. Fulton), 1394
— *see also* Sympathectomy
NEVILLE, N. A. *See* YELL, W. L., 1302
NEVIN, S. *See* KILOH, L. G., 850
New Guinea: Nutrition, 37 (A)
New Year Honours, 44 (correction, 118)
Newborn. *See* Infant, newborn
NEWMAN, N. H. *See* HOBSON, A. C. S., 1111
NICHOLSON, J. C. *See* DEVITT, D. C., 1303
NICKLIN, Reginald, obituary of, 279
NICKOLLS, L. C.: Death on the roads, 47
NICOLL, J. A. V.: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen, 801
Nicolle, Charles, foundation in commemoration of, 144
Nicotinic acid hydrazides in treatment of tuberculosis, 858 (L); 868 (C), 970 (C); 983; 1015 (A); 1028 (C), 1081 (C), 1133 (C); Ministry of Health statement, 775
1-*iso*Nicotinyl-2-isopropyl hydrazine in treatment of tuberculosis, 478
Nidoko disease, 477
Nigeria: Sickle-cell trait in Western Nigeria: Survey of 1,881 cases in the Yoruba (D. B. Jelliffe and J. Humphreys), 405 (O); 426 (L); (correspondence), 763, 920
— Southern, blindness in (G. E. Dodds), 584; 1248 (C)
Night nurses' paralysis, 557
— sweats; investigation and treatment, 932
"Nilodin" in treatment of *Schistosoma haematobium* (M. A. Haseeb), 1331 (O)
Nitrogen mustard analogues, 1343
NIXON, W. C. W.: Family planning, 708
Nobel Prize Winners' Convention, 1258
Nomenclature: Debauchery of honest words, 548, 762, 924, 1084
— Dermatologist's protest, 1406
— Latin, is it dead? 924, 1084, 1197, 1304
— Medical semantics, 813, 870
— of diseases and operations, 330, 492, 715
L-*Nor*adrenaline. *See* Adrenaline
NORRIS, Vera: Role of statistics in regional hospital planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital Region, 129 (O); (correspondence), 272, 437
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 722, 828, 1203; annual general meeting, 393
Nose bleeding, 1124 (A); 1197 (C)
— granulomatous ulcer treated with chloramphenicol (I. B. Sneddon and J. Colquhoun), 298 (O); 491 (C)
— instrumentation, analgesics for, 285
NOTES AND COMMENTS: 118, 174, 230, 340, 396, 448, 502, 558, 614, 670, 724, 778, 830, 880, 932, 1042, 1092, 1144, 1206, 1312, 1366, 1418
Notification of disease, 474 (L); 713 (C)
Nottingham: *History of the General Hospital near Nottingham* by F. H. Jacob (V. Z. Cope) (Nova et Vetera), 272
NOVA ET VETERA:
Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré, edited by G. Keynes (C. Singer), 1129
Caelius Aurelianus; On Acute Diseases and on Chronic Diseases, edited by I. E. Drabkin (C. Singer), 433
English Pioneers of Anaesthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman) by F. F. Cartwright (C. Singer), 706
The Essays of Jean Rey. A facsimile reprint of the original edition of 1610, *with an introduction by Douglas McKie* (C. Singer), 1188
History of the General Hospital near Nottingham by F. H. Jacob (V. Z. Cope), 272
Seventeenth Century Doctor and his Patients; John Symcotts, 1592?–1662 (F. N. L. Poynter and W. J. Bishop), Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, Vol. XXXI (C. Singer), 1350
Translation of Galen's Hygiene (De Sanitate Tuenda) by R. M. Green (C. Singer), 1404
William Davidson of Aberdeen. The first British Professor of Chemistry by J. Read (C. Singer), 380
"Novalgin" as cause of agranulocytosis, 1273, 1292
NURSES AND NURSING:
Guide to Professional Nursing, 960
National Hospital Service Reserve, 17
Night nurses' paralysis, 557
Nursing fellowship at Edinburgh, 1257
Story of the Growth of Nursing as an Art, a Vocation, and a Profession, 3rd ed. (Agnes E. Pavey), 311
Tuberculosis contracted by nurse; award of industrial injury benefit (medico-legal note), 443
NUTRITION: *See also* Food; Vitamins
Effect of liver supplement on growth of children (J. Yudkin), 1388 (O); 1401 (A)
French summer schools, 1258
Geography of Hunger (J. de Castro), 1234
In New Guinea, 37 (A)
International Union of Nutritional Sciences symposium, 1364
Intravenous feeding with fat emulsions, 1400 (A)
Need for better food (parliamentary note), 334
Nutrition Society: Conference on vitamin B_{12}, 160; officers elected, 1204
Nutrition Work in Greece (A. G. Tsongas), 145; 384 (C)
Nutritional Improvement of Life (H. C. Sherman), 145; 384 (C)
Status of Arab refugees from Palestine, 1285
Teaching Better Nutrition (Jean R. S. Ritchie), 145; 384 (C)
NWOKOLO, C.: Case of Meigs's syndrome, 905; 1031 (C)
Nyasaland: Construction of new hospital begun, 1364
"Nydrazid," 858

O

Oak, sensitivity to, 1092
OAKLEY, C. L., appointed to Brotherton chair of bacteriology, University of Leeds, 1255
OAKLEY, D. E.: Is penicillin dangerous? 713
OAKLEY, W., and PEEL, J.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1248
OBITUARIES:
Ainsworth, Sir Ralph Bignell, 331
Allen, Robert Hugh, 1034
Amsler, Albert Maurice, 1412
Baird, William Joseph McLearn, 224
Bishop, Thomas Henry, 664
Bloch, Carl Edvard, 663
Boyde, Harry Caine, 926
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen, 389, 718
Bramwell, Edwin, 768, 821
Brauer, Ludolph, 51
Brown, Samuel Stuart, 496
Brown, William, 1136
OBITUARIES (*continued*):
Brownlie, Andrew, 111
Bullough, Fred, 823
Carden, William Alfred, 111
Clifford, John Hudson, 1252
Coullie, Alexander Glover, 925
Crellin, Douglas, 1252
Cutler, Frederick John, 1086
Dakin, Henry Drysdale, 441
Dobriner, Konrad, 715
Dodgson, Robert William, 871
Dundon, John, 663
Dunlop, James (Glasgow), 822
Dutton, Edward Charles, 1359
Elford, William Joseph, 495
Ellison, Philip Oswald, 871
Feddon, Walter Fedde, 662
Ferguson, Joshua, 167
Findlay, George William Marshall, 658, 715, 769, 822
Fleming, Geoffrey Balmanno, 977
Fletcher, Nigel Corbet, 223
Forbes, William John, 1305
Fraser, Robert Moore, 496
Freudenthal, Walter, 820
Gaskell, Sir Arthur, 278
Gaston, Joseph, 822
Gleave, Humphrey Hart, 925
Gordon, Thomas Landles, 52
Gowans, Francis Jollie, 926
Graham, Frederick Montague, 550
Grattan, Henry William, 1411
Gregory, Hazel Howard Chodak, 278
Greig, John Isdale, 332
Gunesekera, Sir Frank Arnold, 494
Hall, Charles Herbert, 717
Hare, John, 1198
Hartmann, Henri, 167
Hartmann, Max, 389
Harwood, Leonard Austin, 1252
Haughton, William Steele, 331
Heseltine, Michael, 663, 716, 822
Hill, Sir Leonard Erskine, 767
Howard-Jones, John, 978
Hugo, Edward Victor, 224
Ibbotson, William, 1359, 1411
Jackson, Henry Law, 1360
Kennedy, Robert Foster, 165, 223
Kilroe, Laurence, 1197, 1252
Kingston, William George, 1198
Lace, Frederick, 1198
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, 1033
Leslie, Leonard, 872
Levin, Joseph John, 1085
Logie, John William, 550
Lowe, Godfrey John Ralph, 1032
Luce, Sir Richard Harman, 493, 662
Macbeth, Archibald, 332
MacEwan, Archibald, 550
McGibbon, John Paton, 1031
Mackie, Alexander Hendry, 1033
Mackinnon, William Donald, 442
McSweeney, John Leo, 389
Martin, Charles, 1033
Martland, Edward Norman Platt, 1137
Martyn, Frank de Récourt, 717
Meredith, Lida Orem, 871
Millard, Charles Killick, 660, 820
Miller, William Henry, 167, 279
Mills, George Percival, 662, 821
Mills, Robert James, 977
Montessori, Maria, 1085
Mootatamby, N., 51
Morgan, John Patrick, 1359
Muirhead, William Martin, 717
Murray, Herbert Edward, 279
Murray, William Alfred, 925
Nathan, Nestor John Stanley, 110
Neilan, Charles James, 1198
Neill, Andrew Gordon Currie, 551
Nicklin, Reginald, 279
O'Neill, Charles Sefton, 442
Overend, Thomas Dallas, 872
Parkinson, Alfred Howard, 550
Parsons, Alfred Robert, 549, 664
Peace, Percy Clift, 224
Pearson, Henry Carden, 717
Penman, John, 1305
Pentony, John Joseph Kevin, 1198
Phemister, Dallas Burton, 166
Phillips, John, 225
Purvis, John Allen Spottiswoode, 332
Pollard, Walter Henry, 389
Ravenhill, Thomas Holmes, 1032
Rees, Sir John Milsom, 975, 1137
Reid, Henry Charles Cecil, 871
Renshaw, Graham, 389
Rinkel, Lambert Ronald Joslin, 51
Robbins, Frank Hubert, 495
Russell, Albert Victor John Charles, 389
Shaw, Raymond Henry, 551
Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott, 606; 589 (L)
Shields, Sir Douglas Andrew, 549
Skeels, Percy Bernard, 225
Skevington, Sir Joseph Oliver, 660
Smith, Edward Davison, 717
Smith, Frederick Hugh, 279
Smith, James Adam, 279
Square, William Holberton, 111
Stallard, John Prince, 332
Steven, Peter Alexander, 1199
Stock, William Stuart Vernon, 1411

OBITUARIES (*continued*):
Symes-Thompson, Henry Edmund, 278
Talbot, Ernest, 872
Taylor, Frederick William, 823
Taylor, John Frank, 1410
Thornton, George Lestock, 110, 332
Vedder, Edward Bright, 441
Wales, Edward Garneys, 1305
Wallace, Sir David, 976
Wallis, Preston Richard, 442
Wharton, John, 1136
White, Gilbert Benjamin Mower, 1086
Wilson, Alexander Garrick, 51
Young, David Hunter Dow, 871

O'BRIEN, P. J.: Placing lymph for vaccination, 385

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Abortion; Caesarean section; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium; Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecology
Exercises Before Childbirth (Kathleen Vaughan), 1118
Priority for primigravidae in hospitals, 1022
Textbook of Obstetrics (J. F. Cunningham), 534

Occupational medicine. *See* Industrial medicine
O'CONNOR, J. A.: Hypnotism in medicine, 487
O'CONNOR, W. A.: Physical therapy versus psychotherapy, 1250
O'DONOVAN, D. K. *See* O'MEARA, R. A. Q., 605
Oedema following cortisone therapy, 401
Oesophagectomy; plastic artificial gullets, 1358
Oesophagitis (J. B. Harman), 941 (O); 961 (L); 1250 (C)
— personal experience of, 1250
Oesophagus, carcinoma: diagnosis and surgical treatment of 159 cases (R. H. Franklin and J. J. Shipman), 947 (O); 961 (L)
— *The Esophagus and Pharynx in Action. A Study of Structure in Relation to Function* (W. Lerche), 639
— fatal perforation of, by bread crust (medico-legal note), 1361
Oestrogen level in pregnancy, 619
Oils, penetrating, dangers from contact with, 829

OLD AGE:
Adding Life to Years (Lord Amulree), 364
Employment of older people, 667, 1409
Fractures in the aged (R. H. Metcalfe), 1240 (correction, 1366)
Hospital admission for the senile (parliamentary note), 874
International Association of Gerontology and rapid progress of gerontology (V. Korenchevsky), 375
Problem of the aged and sick as seen by the general practitioner (M. O'Sullivan), 1297
Scope and problems of geriatrics, 650
Social and Biological Challenge of our Ageing Population. Proceedings of the Eastern States Health Education Conference, March 31–April 1, 1949, 638
Trends in Gerontology (N. W. Shock), 638
Welfare arrangements in Scotland, 542

OLDHAM, J. B.: Penicillin cream dangerous? 545
OLIVER, L. C., and GIBBS, J. R.: Homolateral pyramidal signs with tumours of posterior fossa, 634 (O)
Oliver Memorial Fund fifth award, 1364
OLLIVER, C. W.: *The Intelligent Use of the Microscope*, 534
O'MEARA, R. A. Q., HICKEY, M. D., JESSOP, W. J. E., and O'DONOVAN, D. K.: Scientific exhibition at the Annual Meeting in Dublin, 605
Omentum, angiomatous lesions of, in angioma venosum racemosum (I. Gilbert), 468 (O)
Omnibus drivers, selection of, 150 (A)
Onchocerciasis in West Africa, 853
— treated with hetrazan; histological study (F. Hawking), 992 (O)
O'NEILL, Charles Sefton, obituary of, 442
Oophorectomy, bilateral, psychological effects of, 557
Ophthalmia neonatorum; graphs (vital statistics), 170, 981, 1038, 1088, 1141, 1203, 1256
— phlyctenular, treatment with streptomycin, 122
Ophthalmic services, expenditure on, 760
Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, 72nd annual congress, 1112

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Blindness; Colour vision; Eye; Vision
Course in industrial ophthalmology, 1364
Faculty of Ophthalmologists: officers elected, 1413
Genetics in Ophthalmology (A. Sorsby), 203
Ophthalmology (A. E. Town), 1117
Streptomycin in ophthalmology (A. Sorsby, J. Ungar, and N. L. Bailey), 119 (O); 151 (A)
Systemic Ophthalmology (Editor: A. Sorsby), 310
Travelling fellowships, 172

Opticians: Refusal to include opticians in list (medico-legal note), 335
— *Report of the Interdepartmental Committee on the Statutory Registrations of Opticians*, 1074 (L)
ORAM, S. *See* CLAYTON, S., 1010
Orgasm, absence of sensation during, 1092
ORLEY, A.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 219
Orthopaedics: *Orthopaedic Nursing* (Mary Powell), 696
— *Regional Orthopedic Surgery* (P. C. Colonna), 146
Orthoptists Section, National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services, 1309
Osler, Sir William, fatal illness of, 156
— *Osler: The Man and the Legend* (W. R. Bett), 1178
Osler Club symposium on recent history of pneumonia, 156
OSMOND, T. E.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 863
Ossification, accelerated, in cretin caused by high thyroid dosage (T. Colver and T. Lodge), 89
OSTENSO, Martha. *See* KENNY, Elizabeth, 802
Osteoarthritis, generalized, and Heberden's nodes (J. H. Kellgren and R. Moore), 181 (O); 208 (L); 383 (C), 765 (C)
Osteochondritis: Perthes's disease, prognosis in, 1311
OSTLERE, G.: Decomposition of trichlorethylene, 1405
O'SULLIVAN, M.: Problem of the aged and sick as seen by the general practitioner, 1297
Otitis media, flying and bathing in, 777

OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY:
Atlas der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohren-Krankheiten, 3rd enlarged ed. (C. von Eicken and A. S. van Treeck), 1072
British Association of Otolaryngologists, annual general meeting, 227
Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases for the General Practitioner (W. McKenzie), 473
Travelling fellowships in otology, 172

OTTLEY, Constance M.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 492
OUTHWAITE, J. E. *See* PIM, D. C.
Ovary: Denervation for ovarian dysmenorrhoea; review of 70 cases (D. C. Wiseman and W. M. Thomas), 141 (O); (correspondence), 272
— Meigs's syndrome; case (C. Nwokolo), 905; 1031 (C)
— Psychological effects of bilateral oophorectomy, 557
OVEREND, Thomas Dallas, obituary of, 872
Overseas Science Students' Association, 929
Ovum, unfertilized, length of survival, 285
OWEN, T. K. *See* WRIGHT, G. A., 800
Oxford University. *See* Universities: Oxford
Oxygen, pure, as cause of anaesthetic explosions, 273

P

PADLEY, R. (Editor): *City of Birmingham Annual Abstract of Statistics. No. 1. 1931–1949*, 908
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
Pain, congenital indifference to (E. K. Westlake), 144
— relief with intravenous procaine, 266 (A)
Palate: *Cleft Lip and Palate* (W. G. Holdsworth), 695
— tumour of, 329, 600
Palsy, cerebral. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
"Paludrine." *See* Proguanil
Pancreas: Islet-cell tumour, 307 (O)
— *Roentgen Manifestations of Pancreatic Disease* (M. H. Poppel), 960
Pancreatitis, acute; unusual case, 1070
Pancytopenia, hypersplenic, splenogram in, 989
PANKHURST, J. H. F.: What doctors prescribe, 485
PANTON, P. N., and MARRACK, J. R.: *Panton and Marrack's Clinical Pathology*, 6th ed., 261
Pantothenic acid, 643 (A)
PAPACOSTAS, G.: Discovery of formol gel reaction, 163
Para-aminosalicylic acid. *See p*-Aminosalicylic acid
Paralysis agitans. *See* Parkinsonism
— cerebral; incidence and prognosis; interim report (Irene M. Holoran), 214
— in night nurses, 557
"Parathion," 543
— poisoning, 1024
Paratyphoid fever vaccination, 270
— *see also* Enteric fever
Paré, Ambroise, Apologie and Treatise of, edited by G. Keynes (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1129
PARISH, H. J.: *Bacterial and Virus Diseases. Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 2nd ed., 91
— *See* LAURENT, L. J. M., 1294
PARKINSON, Alfred Howard, obituary of, 550
Parkinsonism; aetiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment (H. G. Garland), 153, 382, 490
— diagnosis: Head-dropping test (R. Wartenberg), 687 (O)
— following severe herpes ophthalmicus (G. Strong), 533 (correspondence), 820

PARLIAMENT:
Addison, Lord; tribute in House of Lords, 334
Aden, hospital facilities at, 665
Adjudication award, 718, 771, 824
Agene: Medical Research Council investigations, 824
Agenized bread, 334
Agriculture (Poisonous Substances) Bill, 1035, 1199, 1252, 1360
Alcohol and road accidents, 1413
Arsenic in cigarettes, 824
Artificial limbs, charge for, 552
Bedding, hygienic, 824
Broadmoor; costs of maintenance of patients, 1139
— inquiry, 1086
Burns; prevention, 665
Cancer cure; inquiry into Rees Evans' claims, 824, 1253
— education of public, 824
— Funds for research, 773
Cars by hire-purchase for doctors, 1087

PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Children: Beds for mentally deficient children, 1413
— cruelty to, 1087
— healthier children, 334
— visiting children in hospital, 824
Cod liver oil for tuberculous patients, 1254
Colliery medical services, 978
Connaught Military Hospital; conditions and accommodation, 497
Corneal grafting: Bill to make provision for use of eyes of diseased persons, 1138, 1200, 1252, 1360
Cremation Bill, 1253, 1360
— certificates, fees for, 334
Cross-infection among children, 1412
Defamation (Amendment) Bill, 266 (A)
Dentists' Bill in the Lords, 390, 609
Dermatitis, industrial, 665
Doctors' pay, 1253
Drugs: Dangerous Drugs Act; reconstitution of tribunal, 824
— prices in advertisements to medical practitioners, 1361
Epileptics, schools for, 391
Food: Statutory requirements for sanitary conditions of sale, 1200
Foot-and-mouth disease, 1087
General practitioner in hospitals, 770, 1087
Haemophilia; Dr. W. A. Timperley's method of treatment, 1413
Hospitals; costs increased, 773
— food costs per patient, 497, 1360
— Staffing costs, 1200
Hypnosis on the stage, 773
Hypnotism Bill, 979
Identity cards abolished; numbers retained for National Health Service, 497
— numbers for temporary residents, 1412
Industrial injuries, 391
Insecticides: Poisonous chemicals in agriculture; House of Lords debate, 1035
International exchange of medical facilities, 1035
Isle of Man: Rising costs of Health Service, 927
Kroll's treatment of brain injuries, 609
Lead poisoning, 1087
London University's Senate challenged, 1199
Maternity beds, 824
Milk for school children, 390
National Formulary and proprietary drugs, 1361
National Health Service: Appliances supplied in 1951, 552
Capitation fee; average for year ending 31 March, 875
Central pool: Composition of working party, 1139
Charges for dental treatment, 978, 1034
— for prescriptions; collection by slot-machines, 1413
— Charges for services, 333, 772
Debate in the Lords, 770
Doctor's lists, numbers of patients on, 1139
Efficiency of the Health Service, 335
Estimates, 497
Payments to general practitioners, 824
Prescriptions; average cost, 1940–51, 824
charges, 665, 772
exemption, 391
Reciprocal arrangements with foreign, Dominion and Colonial Governments, 1200
Remuneration; White Paper on terms of reference and recommendations of Working Party suggested, 1200
National Health Service Bill, second reading, 771
— committee stage, 873
— in the Lords, 1034, 1086, 1138
— report stage, 1199
National Insurance: Allowances and pensions, 1087
National Insurance Advisory Committee, 1200
Nutrition: Need for better food, 334
Old age: Hospital admission for the senile, 874
Pensions increases, 874
Pneumoconiosis and Byssinosis Benefit Scheme, 1952, 552
Poison antidotes on labels, 1413
Police: Sickness in the Metropolitan Police, 1035
Road safety; tests for blood alcohol and eyesight, 552
"Roter" tablets, 552
Royal Cancer Hospital; change of name suggested, 1360
Surgical boots, 497
Tea, the national drug, 552
Teething powders, 874
Telephones: Party lines for doctors, 1360
Tobacco smoking and cancer of lung, 335
Tropical disease: Facilities for treatment in Britain, 1360
Tuberculosis in foreign workers, 1412
— in Singapore, 1413
— Incidence in Tyneside, 609
— Sanatoria waiting-lists, 497
— Scotland, 334
— Tyneside, 609
Unpunctual doctors, 1412

PARNELL, R. W.: Debauchery of honest words, 924
Paronychia, chronic, treatment, 58
Parotitis, suppurative, acute, in newborn (R. H. R. White), 1232
PARSONS, Alfred Robert, obituary of, 549, 664

Parsons Memorial Lectureship, 281
Partnership: Doctor's action against ex-partners fails (medico-legal note), 1412
— restrictive covenant appeal dismissed (medico-legal note), 111
PARTRIDGE, A. B.: Period of gestation, 1192
PARTRIDGE, A. J.: Pulmonary embolism from calf veins, 1405
P.A.S. *See* p-Aminosalicylic acid
PASSE, E. R. G.: Stellate-ganglion block, 486
PATERSON, D. H., appointed Clinical Professor of Paediatrics, University of British Columbia, 225
PATEY, D. H.: Pilonidal sinus, 1356
Pathology: *Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie* (R. Rössle and K. Apitz), 908
— clinical: *Clinical Pathological Data* (C. J. Dickinson), 311
— — 48th meeting of Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1039
— International Conference of Geographical Fathology, 1364
Patients in hospital: silence of consultants, 1195, 1244
PATRICK, I. T.: Malaria, 491
PAULETT, J. D. *See* FRANKLIN, L. M., 485
PAULLEY, J. W.: Cough fracture in late pregnancy, 162
PAVEY, Agnes E.: *Story of the Growth of Nursing as an Art, a Vocation, and a Profession*, 3rd ed., 311
PEACE, Percy Clift, obituary of, 224
PEAKE, H. L.: Malaria, 765
PEARSON, Henry Carden, obituary of, 717
PEASE, J. C., and SALT, R.: Syringe gauge for insulin, 1129
PECK, S. M., and KLEIN, G.: *Therapy of Dermatologic Disorders, including a Guide to Diagnosis and a Dermatologic Pharmacopeia*, 1011
Peckham Health Centre as medico-sociological research unit, 317 (A); 490 (C)
PEEL, J. *See* OAKLEY, W., 1248
PEILL, S. G.: What doctors prescribe, 545
PEMBERTON, J.: Invite Russian doctors, 165
PEMBREY, R. E. J.: Vomiting during anaesthesia, 711
Pemphigus neonatorum, notification of, 448, 614
PENFOLD, J. B.: Lipoma of the hypopharynx, 1286

PENICILLIN:
Accumulation of diethylaminoethanol ester of penicillin in inflamed lung tissue (J. Ungar and P. W. Muggleton), 1211 (O); 1238 (A)
Discoloration in syringes, 1205
In the lungs, 1238 (A)
Penicillin cream dangerous, 545, 713, 817, 924
Pulmonary aspergillosis following administration, 523
Therapy in common cold, 385
— in pneumonia, 37 (A)
— in tetanus neonatorum, 470

Penis: Neonatal priapism, 614
PENMAN, A. C. *See* EDWARDS, P. W., 1224
PENMAN, John, obituary of, 1305
Pensions and insurance, 207 (L)
— increases (parliamentary note), 874
PENTONY, John Joseph Kevin, obituary of, 1198

PEPTIC ULCER:
Childhood factors in duodenal ulcer, 109
Gastric carcinoma and acute perforation, 109, 164, 330
Peptic Ulcer; Clinical Aspects, Diagnosis, Management (Editor: D. J. Sandweiss), 1233
Relationship to carcinoma, 288
Simple gastric ulcer and carcinoma, 221
Treatment with "robaden" and enterogastrone, 109

Periodicals. *See* Journals
Persian Gulf Medical Society, 114
Perthes's disease, prognosis in, 1311
PETCH, C. P.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 492, 1029
PETERS, R. A., knighthood conferred on, 44
Pethidine hypersensitivity and histamine, 324
Petrol tax, 644 (A)
Phaeochromocytoma with negative benzodioxane test (H. P. Tulloh), 531 (O)
PHANSOMBOON, S., and POLLAK, O. J.: Study on the A factor as a cause of haemolytic disease in premature babies, 1170 (O)
Pharmacy: Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 982
Pharynx: Cancer of hypopharynx and its surgical treatment (R. W. Raven), 951 (O); 961 (L); 1358 (C)
— *Esophagus and Pharynx in Action. A Study of Structure in Relation to Function* (W. Lerche), 639
PHEMISTER, Dallas Burton, obituary of, 166
Phenobarbitone eruptions, severe and fatal (I. B. Sneddon and A. W. D. Leishman), 1276; 1405 (C)
PHILIPP, E. E.: Isonicotinic hydrazide, 1028
— and SKELTON, M. O.: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in siblings, 1283 (O)
PHILLIPS, A.: Social trends and home confinements, 1353
PHILLIPS, A. F.: Period of gestation, 1354
PHILLIPS, John, obituary of, 225
PHILPOTT, L. A.: Danger of extracting many teeth at once, 222
PHILPOTT, M. G.: Gangrene of unknown aetiology in the foot, 201
Photography: Exhibition of medical illustration at B.M.A. House, 1293, 1363
— *Photography of Patients* (H. L. Gibson), 1394

Photosensitivity: Relation between sensitivity to thiopentone, sulphonamides, and sunlight (F. Evans and J. Gould), 417 (O); 477 (A)
— and porphyrians, 477 (A)
Physician. *See* Medical practitioner
Physiology: *Human Physiology* (C. C. Chatterjee), 857
— *Human Physiology* (B. A. Houssay and others), 585
— *Textbook of General Physiology* (H. Davson), 364
Physiotherapy: Re-education in walking, 1300
— *Treatment by Manipulation*, 2nd ed. fully revised (H. J. Burrows and W. D. Coltart), 1233
PICK, M. P.: Night pain with fractures, 274
PICKERILL, H. P.: Skin banks for wartime, 1194
— Limitations of A.C.T.H., 380
PICKERING, G. W.: Allergy and A.C.T.H., 1207 (O)
PICKETT, K. G. *See* CLEMENTS, E. M. B., 1300
Picture Post and the treatment of cancer; report of investigating committee, 1236 (L); 1256 (parliamentary note)
Pigmentation: Incontinentia pigmenti; report of case, with summary of 29 cases from the literature (A. W. Franklin), 75 (O); (correspondence), 277, 439
Pilonidal sinus of axilla (I. Aird), 902 (O); 1356 (C)
PIM, D. C., and OUTHWAITE, J. E.: Coronary disease in doctors, 651
PINEY, A.: Stellate-ganglion block, 486
— Multiple myelomatosis, 558
— *Handbook of Diseases of the Blood*, 423
Pink disease. *See* Acrodynia
PIRIE, N. W. *See* CLARK, F. leG., 856
PIRQUET, C. VON, and SCHICK, B.: *Serum Sickness*, 1118
Pitocinase activity of plasma during pregnancy, 622

PITUITARY:
Anterior hormones in pregnancy, 621
Hypopituitarism; A.C.T.H. in treatment (C. F. Rolland and J. D. Matthews), 1220 (O)
— anaemia of (V. K. Summers), 787 (O)
— effect of A.C.T.H. on capillary resistance in, 994
— treatment of hypopituitary coma (H. L. Sheehan and V. K. Summers), 1214 (O)
— with pituitary tumours; cortisone in treatment of stupor associated with hypopituitarism (J. E. Caughey, A. James, and E. K. MacLeod), 1216 (O)
Irradiation for diabetes, 1418
Posterior hormones in pregnancy, 622

Placebos; their usefulness in therapeutics, 149 (L); 326 (C)
Plasmapheresis; use in blood donors (J. A. Grifols-Lucas), 854
Plasmodium vivax, proguanil-resistance in Malayan strains of (T. Wilson, D. S. Munro, and D. R. Richard), 564 (O); 590 (A)
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery, plastic
Plastics in surgery, 750 (L)
— *see also* Acrylics
PLATT, R.: Mercury in paediatrics, 484
— Structural and functional adaptation in renal failure, 1313 (O), 1372 (O); 1396 (L)
PLAYER, H. P. *See* LOCKET, S., 254
Pleural effusion and pulmonary consolidation associated with acute polyarthritis (A. W. Lees), 246 (O); (correspondence), 765
— — tuberculous, primary, in older age groups (R. F. Robertson), 133 (O)
Pleurodynia, epidemic. *See* Bornholm disease
Pneumoconiosis: Benefits for sufferers, 1089
— in gold mines, 965 (A)
Pneumoconiosis and Byssinosis Benefit Scheme, 1952 (parliamentary note), 552
Pneumoencephalography; value in diagnosis of fits (J. Marshall and C. W. M. Whitty), 847 (O); 1194 (C)
Pneumonectomy, first successful performance of, 986
— for bronchiectasis; indications and contra-indications, 557

PNEUMONIA:
Apical, meningeal signs in, 829
Atypical, primary, 110
Clinical features of the pneumonias undergoing virus tests (G. H. Jennings), 123 (O)
Effect of "terramycin," 419
Graphs (vital statistics), 54, 114, 170, 226, 282, 336, 392, 445, 499, 553, 610, 666, 721, 774, 827, 876, 928
Recent history; Osler Club symposium, 156
Treatment, choice of antibiotic, 37 (A)

Pneumothorax, spontaneous, from secondary sarcoma of lung, 713
POAD, W. H. P.: Humid climate and respiratory diseases, 104
Poisons Rules: Dangerous drugs in the anaesthetic room; legal and practical requirements for recording, 1365
Police: Sickness in the Metropolitan Police (parliamentary notes), 1035

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute poliomyelitis, and polioencephalitis; graphs (vital statistics), 170, 981, 1038, 1088, 1140, 1203, 1256, 1308, 1362, 1415; notifications, 1255
And They Shall Walk. The Autobiography of Sister Elizabeth Kenny, 802; 1082 (C)
Gift for research, 877
Immunization, 270
In mother and newborn infant (G. A. Wright and T. K. Owen), 800 (O)
In 1948–51, 391

POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*):
Infantile Paralysis Fellowship; Edinburgh Group, 744
Outbreak of encephalitis possibly due to poliomyelitis virus (A. M. Barrett, D. Gairdner, and A. M. McFarlan), 1317 (O)
Returns of paralytic and non-paralytic cases, 483
Royal College of Physicians Committee, 1131
Treatment, early (G. P. Mitchell), 649; 923 (C)
— of trophic ulcers, 1312

POLLAK, O. J. *See* PHANSOMBOON, S., 1170
POLLARD, Walter Henry, obituary of, 389
POLUNIN, I.: Epidemiology of hypertension, 1190
Polyarthritis, acute, with pulmonary consolidation and pleural effusion (A. W. Lees), 246 (O); (correspondence), 765
"Polycentron" vaccinator, 440
Polycythaemia vera, splenogram in, 989
Polyoxyethylene ethers; effect on tuberculin sensitivity, 680; 702 (A)
Polyserositis complicated by acute beriberi; case in Britain (J. Thomson and K. R. Keay), 295 (O)
POOLE, J. C. F., and SUMMERS, G. A. C.: Correction of E.S.R. in anaemia; experimental study based on interchange of cells and plasma between normal and anaemic subjects, 353 (O); 369 (A)
POOLE, L. T.: Gadgets for the armless, 778
POPPEL, M. H.: *Roentgen Manifestations of Pancreatic Disease*, 960

POPULATION:
Census changes in 1951, 226
Demographic revolution, 1289 (L)
Distribution changes shown by 1951 census (vital statistics), 283
Human Fertility; The Modern Dilemma (R. C. Cook), 145
The Malthusian Controversy (K. Smith), 907; 1134 (C)

Porphyrins, photosensitivity to, 477 (A)
POSNER, E.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 274
POTI, S. J. *See* CHAUDHURI, R. N., 568
POTTINGER, D.: Wooden heel for walking plasters, 710
POWELL, Mary: *Orthopaedic Nursing*, 696
POYNTER, F. N. L., and BISHOP, W. J.: *A Seventeenth Century Doctor and his Patients: John Symcotts, 1592?–1662*, Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, Vol. XXXI (Nova et Vetera) (C. Singer), 1350
Prayers for Use in Hospitals, 534

PREGNANCY: *See also* Insemination, artificial; Labour; Obstetrics
Addison's disease (T. A. Richards), 421; 708 (C)
Anaemia of, 476
— "physiological"; effect of iron therapy (Nancy Benstead and G. W. Theobald), 407 (O); 476 (A); 599 (C), 817 (C)
Cough fracture, 162, 274
Diabetes mellitus in, conduct of (H. H. F. Barns and M. E. Morgans), 1058 (O); 1248 (C)
Diagnosis; accuracy of various tests compared, 1366
Diagnostic tests, 501; 724 (C)
Duration of gestation (T. McKeown and J. R. Gibson), 938 (O); 1132 (C), 1192 (C), 1354 (C); statement to Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce, 1244
Exercises Before Childbirth (Kathleen Vaughan), 1118
Full-time pregnancy associated with hydatidiform mole (Elizabeth M. Rose), 1285
Herpes gestationis, 230
Hormone assays in normal and abnormal pregnancies (G. I. M. Swyer), 619 (O)
Medical Disorders During Pregnancy (Editors: S. Clayton and S. Oram), 1010
Megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy; response to animal protein factor; preliminary report (H. Foy, A. Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 852 (O)
Naevus, 162
Paroxysmal tachycardia, 174
Progesterone pellet implantation; prophylactic value in habitual abortion (P. M. F. Bishop and N. A. Richards), 244 (O); 428 (L); (correspondence(, 437, 440, 604, 819, 923
Preparation for "natural childbirth," 1302
Pseudocyesis, 538 (A); 657 (C), 816 (C)
Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy (J. R. Edge), 845 (O); 862 (A); (correspondence), 1030
Termination in mitral stenosis, 1052
Torsion of Fallopian tube (N. P. Ellison and J. S. W. Chambers), 694; 1251 (C)
Toxaemia, diet in, 723
— hormonal findings in, 622
Tubal, interstitial; case (J. S. Leverton), 421

Pregnanediol assay in pregnancy, 620
Pregnenolone in arthritis, 1206

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Aid to analgesia of larynx and trachea (T. Dinsdale), 707
Cannulae, plastic, introducer for (J. V. Mitchell), 435
Hydrostatic bag for dilatation of the cardia (H. Burge), 1245
Insulin, syringe gauge for (J. C. Pease and R. Salt), 1129
Laryngoscope blade for infants (R. Bryce-Smith), 217

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Mucus extractor for use on the newborn infant (H. H. Fouracre), 598
Operating glasses (G. Romanes), 1351
Rotatable sheath resectoscope (J. E. Semple), 46
Simple pulse indicator (V. J. Keating), 1188

Prescribing: *National Formulary*, 1952, 701 (A); 924 (C)
— Prescription charges in N.H.S., 283, 665, 719, 772; 1181 (A)
— Survey of 17,301 prescriptions on Form E.C. 10 (D. M. Dunlop), 292 (O); 312 (L); (correspondence), 435, 484, 545, 599, 709
Press, lay; doctors' opinions in, 599
PRESTON, T. W.: Shortage of *x*-ray films, 327
— Medical treatment of hypertension, 709
PRETTEJOHN, E.: Local aureomycin for aphthous stomatitis, 1082
Preventive medicine in relation to curative medicine, 327
Priapism, neonatal, 614
PRICE, J. M.: Pre- and post-operative treatment of dehydration, 48
— and ROGERS, W. J. B.: Succinylcholine as relaxant in electro-shock, 1027
Prickly heat, treatment by increased salt intake, 819
Printing costs, 629
"Priscol" for relief of acute left ventricular failure (D. Wheatley), 1174 (O)
— in cerebral arteriosclerosis, 98 (A); 106 (C)
Prison medical officers; annual conference, 1309
PRITCHARD, J. J., appointed Professor of Anatomy, Queen's University, Belfast, 1307
Prizes: Begley Prize, 875
— Conway Evans Prizes, 335
— Hallett Prize, 443
— Stewart Prize, 1184 (A)
— "Ulisse" Prize for 1952, 612
Procaine, intravenous, for pain relief, 266 (A)
Proctalgia fugax; aetiology and treatment, 669, 710, 880
Proctology: Brazilian Congress, 722
Professional prospects; comparison of the position of doctors with that of other professional people (R. Lewis), 615 (O)
Progesterone assay in pregnancy, 620
— pellet implantation; prophylactic value in habitual abortion (P. M. F. Bishop and N. A. Richards), 244 (O); 428 (L); (correspondence), 437, 440, 604, 819, 923

PROGUANIL:
Absorption and excretion, 570
Chemotherapeutic effect, 568
Intramuscular, 571
Parenteral, 570
Proguanil-pamaquin therapy in malaria, 571
Resistance to, 570
— in Malayan strains of *Plasmodium vivax* (T. Wilson, D. S. Munro, and D. R. Richard), 564 (O); 590 (A)
Toxicity, 570

Prostatectomy; effect on fertility, 670
— late results of perurethral resection (T. L. Chapman and J. W. Sutherland), 72 (O)
— resectoscope with rotatable sheath (J. E. Semple), 46
Prostatic abscess; case (E. Dunlop and J. Hosford), 1392
— obstruction, and inguinal hernia; a new approach (T. Moore), 362; 547 (C), 605 (C)
Protein sensitization, tissue reaction to (J. R. Squire), 1 (O); 35 (L); 165 (C)
Pseudocyesis, 538 (A); 657 (C), 816 (C)
Psittacosis; ban of importation of parrots, 27

PSYCHIATRY:
Carbon Dioxide Therapy. A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders (L. J. Meduna), 1072
Mental disease a symptom of physical defect, 972
Méthodes Biologiques en Clinique Psychiatrique (J. Delay), 960
Psychiatric case and the law (A. Kennedy): 1. General principles, 754; 2. Admission to hospital, 810; (correspondence), 921, 971, 1081, 1082, 1193, 1303, 1407
Scottish Western Region Association of Psychiatrists, 228
Shock therapy with acetylcholine, 964 (A); 1082 (C)
Soviet Psychiatry (J. Wortis), 473

Psycho-analysis, Adlerian and Freudian compared, 447
— *Essays in Applied Psychoanalysis*, vol. 2 (E. Jones), 261
— *Psychoanalysis of Elation* (B. D. Lewin), 364
Psychology: *Inferiority Feelings in the Individual and the Group* (O. Brachfeld), 585
— Jung's contributions, 314 (L); 655 (C)
Pteroylglutamic acid added to iron pills, 599
— — in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1226
Public health: *The Making of our Towns* (Sir William Savage), 1177
— — *Principles of Public Health Administration* (J. J. Hanlon), 959
— — *Public Health is People* (Ethel L. Ginsburg), 857
— — *Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Hygiene*, 7th ed. (K. F. Maxcy), 1338
Puerperal pyrexia and puerperal fever; graphs (vital statistics), 171
Pulse indicator, 1188

PURCHASE, W. B.: Attempted suicide, 761
Purpura and pancytopenia complicating arsenotherapy (M. G. Nelson), 300 (O); 714 (C)
— Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid), treated with A.C.T.H. (E. J. S. Woolley), 259
— thrombocytopenic and amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease (R. C. Gledhill and A. J. Shillitoe), 1336
— — and subsequent pregnancy, 932
— — effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1262
PURVIS, John Allen Spottiswoode, obituary of, 332
PURVIS, V.: Iridectomy in congestive glaucoma, 490
PYKE, D.: Family planning, 1354
— W.H.O. and birth control, 1405
PYKE, Margaret: Family planning, 1028
"Pyrotenex": dermatitis after use (C. W. Ward), 905; 1249 (C)
Pyuria, effect of "terramycin" in, 420

Q

Quackery: Pendulum swinging in treatment of tuberculosis (medico-legal note), 665
Queen Elizabeth II, accession of, 367 (L)
Birthday Honours List, 1299
Honorary physicians to, 983
Loyal Address of B.M.A., 482
Patron of B.M.A., 1340
Quervain's disease, 646
Questions and Comments. *See* Any Questions?
Quinine, intramuscular, in treatment of malaria, 104, 220, 491
Quino-pamaquin therapy in malaria, 571

R

Rabies control, 931
— in Israel, 244
RACE, R. R., elected F.R.S., 703
RADDEN, H. G., appointed Professor of Dental Surgery, University of Manchester, 1307
Radio-isotopes for location of cerebral tumours, 428; 549 (C)

RADIOLOGY:
Dangers of *x*-ray mirror for dental fluoroscopy, 827
Disadvantages of small diagnostic units, 218
Faculty of Radiologists; Fellows elected, 281
International congress, 828
Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, 5th ed. (H. R. Schinz, W. E. Baensch, and others), 586; 1031 (C)
Roentgen Manifestations of Pancreatic Disease (M. H. Poppel), 960
Students' Radiological Mathematics; Elementary Mathematics Applied to Medical Radiology (L. A. W. Kemp), 908
X-ray appearances in asthma; 200 cases (H. Royle), 577 (O)
X-ray films, shortage of, 49, 94 (L); (correspondence), 107, 219, 274, 327, 385, 600
— — suggestions for economy in use, 219;
— — wastage of, 223

Radiotherapy: David Anderson-Berry Prize, 668
Radium: Terms for supply to N.H.S. hospitals, 827
Ramón y Cajal, S., centenary of birth of, 983
RAND, H. W.: *The Chordates*, 91
RANDALL, J. T. *See* BUTLER, J. A. V., 856
RAPER, Henry Stanley, appreciation of, 165; (for obituary, see *Journal*, 1951, **2**, 1527)
RATTENBURY, G. *See* FRANKLIN, A. W., 161
RAVEN, R. W.: Cancer of the hypopharynx and its surgical treatment, 951 (O); 961 (L); 1358 (C)
— and GOUGH-THOMAS, Joan: Educating the public about cancer, 381
RAVENHILL, Thomas Holmes, obituary of, 1032
Raynaud's disease; results of sympathetic ganglionectomy and pre-ganglionic section compared (J. B. Kinmonth and G. J. Hadfield), 1377 (O)
Rayon surgical dressings, 1361
READ, J.: *William Davidson of Aberdeen* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 380
Reading, effect on cataract, 651
Rectum, congenital absence of, treatment of, 558; 762 (C), 1084 (C)
— Proctalgia fugax, 669, 710, 880
REDFEARN, J. W. T.: Effect of fatigue on finger tremor, 816
REDMAN, T. F.: Intra-partum uterine rupture, 438
REES, Sir John Milsom, obituary of, 975, 1137
REES, R. J. W. *See* HART, P. D., 680
REESE, A. B.: *Tumors of the Eye*, 638
Refraction, Textbook of (E. F. Tait), 1117

REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Abortion, medico-legal aspects of (D. Teare), 915; 911 (A)
Anaesthesia for minor procedures (W. W. Mushin), 431; 711 (C)
Atomic structure; basic principles (Sir James Walton), 99
Backache, clinical assessment of (J. G. Bonnin), 540
Blindness, curable, common causes of (J. Foster), 318; 490 (C), 651 (C), 762 (C), 1083 (C)
Burns, treatment of (J. P. Bull and D. M. Jackson), 1018, 1078
Empyema (T. H. Sellors), 704
Food-poisoning (Joan Taylor), 593
Fractures in the aged (R. H. Metcalfe), 1240 (correction, 1366)

REFRESHER COURSE (*continued*):
Gall-bladder, diseases of (H. C. Edwards), 1125
Gonorrhoea, treatment of (T. E. Osmond), 863
Heart block (G. Bourne), 966
Heat and sunlight, clinical effects of exposure to (B. G. Maegraith); 1. Heat hyperpyrexia and thermogenic anhidrosis, 1345; 2. Heat exhaustion and sunburn, 1402
Immunization, pros and cons (R. Cruickshank), 212, 268; (correspondence), 385, 714
Micturition, frequency of (H. P. Winsbury-White), 372; 547 (C)
Parkinsonism (H. G. Garland), 153, 382, 490
Psychiatric case and the law (A. Kennedy): 1. General principles, 754; 2. Admission to hospital, 810; (correspondence), 921, 971, 1081, 1082, 1193, 1303, 1407
Rheumatoid arthritis (W. S. C. Copeman), 1185
Serum reactions and serum sensitivity tests (L. J. M. Laurent and H. J. Parish), 1294
Shoulder, painful (J. W. Withers), 40
Tenosynovitis and tendovaginitis (D. Ll. Griffiths), 645; (correspondence), 766
Warts of the feet (L. Forman), 480; 712 (C)

Regional hospital boards (parliamentary note), 770
Registrar-general: *Quarterly Return for Eire* (vital statistics), 226, 1256
— *Quarterly Return for England and Wales* (vital statistics), 982
— *Quarterly Return for Scotland*, 875
Rehabilitation: British methods applied in Austria, 555
— Government report on, 1039
— Yugoslav study team, 283
REID, Henry Charles Cecil, obituary of, 871
Reiter's disease; treatment with chloramphenicol, 1358
Reminiscences: *Just a Medley of Amusing Tales and Interesting Medical and Legal Experiences*, 365
Remploy Ltd., 1039
RENSHAW, Graham, obituary of, 389

RESEARCH, MEDICAL: *See also* Medical Research Council
Clinical research in the National Health Service (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 917; 974 (C), 1030 (C), 1196 (C)
Fellowships in clinical research offered by Medical Research Council, 56
French scholarships in medical science, 227
South African medical research fellowship, 227

Resectoscope with rotatable sheath (J. E. Semple), 46
Resins for peptic ulcer: Treatment with anion resins, 829
Respiration, diffusion, 430 (A); 1358 (C)
— Simple standard exercise test and its use for measuring exertion dyspnoea (P. Hugh-Jones), 65 (O); 95 (A)
Respiratory diseases: harmful effects of warm humid climate, 104
— infections, effect of "terramycin" in, 419
Reticuloses associated with haemolytic anaemis (D. R. C. Willcox), 1322 (O)
Retina, detached, treatment of, 1041
Retinitis pigmentosa, prognosis in, 118
Retirement in industry, 1409
Retrolental fibroplasia; problem of prematurity (B. A. Bembridge and others), 675 (O); 698 (L); (correspondence), 924, 1029
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology, 1400 (A)
REY, J.: *The Essays of Jean Rey. A facsimile reprint of the original edition of* 1610, *with an introduction by Douglas McKie* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1188
Rh factor, 108
— — *Rh Blood Groups and their Clinical Effects*, 667; 870 (C)
— — verbal usage of CDE notation for Rh blood groups, 851

RHEUMATISM:
Agglutination reaction, 1153
Anomaly of sedimentation rate in rheumatic diseases (Sylvia Goldberg, L. E. Glynn, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 202
Cortisone and A.C.T.H., 1155
— in rheumatic carditis: Some preliminary observations (E. N. Chamberlain, J. D. Hay, and D. M. Freeman), 1145 (O); 1179 (L)
Empire Rheumatism Council; fifteenth annual meeting, 1024
Relationship between acute rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, and other conditions, 765
Rheumatic diseases in the U.S.A. (J. J. R. Duthie), 341 (O); 602
Some concepts of rheumatic disease (J. H. Kellgren), 1093 (O), 1152 (O)
Treatment with gamma rays, 1311

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhinitis, allergic, 380
Rib: Cough fracture, 220
— — — in late pregnancy, 162, 274
Rice diet in hypertension, 587, 597
RICHARD, D. R. *See* WILSON, T., 564
RICHARDS, H., and YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Ultra-short-acting relaxants, 1334 (O); 1342 (A)
RICHARDS, H. J.: Dupuytren's contracture treated with vitamin E, 1328 (O)
RICHARDS, N. A. *See* BISHOP, P. M. F., 244, 604
RICHARDS, T. A.: Addison's disease and pregnancy, 421; 708 (C)

RICHARDSON, I. M.: Elderly workers in heavy industry, 815
RICHES, E. W.: Insulated diathermy haemostat, 1356
RICKARDS, A. G.: Megaloblastic anaemia of infancy, 1226 (O)
RIGGALL, F.: Treatment of cancer, 1029
"Rimifon," 858
Ringworm: Tinea capitis (*M. audouini*) in residential school (A. L. Walby), 1114 (O)
RINKEL, Lambert Ronald Joslin, obituary of, 51
RITCHIE, Jean R. S.: *Teaching Better Nutrition*, 145; 384 (C)
RIVLIN, S.: *Treatment of Varicose Veins and their Complications*, 260
ROACH, Elizabeth S. *See* KAREL, L., 1290
Road accidents (vital statistics), 282, 499, 721, 1363
— — in relation to alcohol, 47, 1413
— — motor-cycle accidents, 1183 (A)
— — relation to poor vision in drivers, 108
— safety, medical aspects of, 489
— — tests for blood alcohol and eyesight (parliamentary note), 552
"Robaden" and enterogastrone in peptic ulcer, 109
ROBBINS, Frank Hubert, obituary of, 495
ROBERTS, F.: Coal and cortisone: man-power in a sick society, 321; 437 (C)
— *The Cost of Health*, 642; (correspondence), 818
— Barrier of silence, 1195
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Statures of university students and parents, 1133
ROBERTS, J. M.: Traumatic autografting, 274
ROBERTSON, J. D., and KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W.: Changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine, and cholesterol during treatment of hypothyroidism with oral thyroid and L-thyroxine sodium, 624 (O)
ROBERTSON, K.: Future use of cortisone and A.C.T.H. in general practice, 103
ROBERTSON, R. F.: Primary tuberculous pleural effusion in older age groups, 133 (O)
ROBINSON, Henry James, hundredth birthday of, 1141
ROBSON, H. N., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Further observations on capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity, 994 (O)
ROBSON, J. M. *See* KNOX, R., 1081
ROCHA E SILVA, M.: Concerning the mechanism of anaphylaxis and allergy, 779 (O); 807 (A)
Rochdale: smallpox in (vital statistics), 444, 498, 478 (A), 553, 610, 666, 720, 775, 875, 928, 981, 1038, 1088
ROCHE, A. E.: Hour-glass bladder, 583
ROCHFORD, J., and ROUALLE, H.: Xylocaine, 714
Rockefeller travelling fellowships in medicine, 445
RÖSSLE, R., and APITZ, K.: *Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie*, 908
ROGERS, A. T.: Future use of cortisone and A.C.T.H. in general practice, 102
ROGERS, K. B.: Effect of hypochromasia on the specific gravity and sedimentation of red cells, 1109 (O); (correction, 1418); 1407 (C)
ROGERS, W. J. B. *See* PRICE, J. M., 1027
ROITH, A.: Geographical tongue, 670
ROLLAND, C. F.: Diabetes mellitus in surgical patients, 737 (O)
— and MATTHEWS, J. D.: A.C.T.H. in hypopituitarism, 1220 (O)
ROMANES, G.: Operating glasses, 1351
ROMANOWSKI, E.: Herpes ophthalmicus and Parkinson's syndrome, 820
ROPER, M.: Proctalgia fugax, 880
ROSE, Elizabeth M.: Full-time pregnancy associated with hydatidiform mole, 1285
ROSE, L.: Technique of shock therapy, 330
— Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 1027
ROSE, L. M.: Congenital defects in mongols, 276
Rosenau's Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 7th ed. (K. F. Maxcy), 1338
ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Treatment of hypertension, 597; 587 (L)
ROSS, A. O.: Treatment of lightning pains, 1312
Ross Institute Industrial Advisory Committee, 479 (A)
"Roter" tablets (parliamentary note), 552
ROTH, Grace M.: *Tobacco and the Cardiovascular System. The Effects of Smoking and of Nicotine on Normal Persons*, 803
ROUALLE, H. *See* ROCHFORD, 714
ROUSSAK, N. J.: Fatal hypokalaemic alkalosis with tetany during liquorice and P.A.S. therapy, 360 (O)
ROWLEY, H. A. *See* DEWHURST, C. J., 973
Royal Beatson Memorial Hospital, 983
Royal Cancer Hospital; change of name suggested (parliamentary note), 1360

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Appointments, 1307
Diplomas granted, 1036
Fellows elected, 443, 1307
Leverhulme research scholarships, 1415
Members admitted, 443, 1307

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Conjoint diplomas granted, 666
Fellows elected, 554, 1201
Members elected, 554
Officers elected, 281

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Examination results, 53
Licences granted, 825
Members admitted, 391, 825

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 335
Brain, Sir Russell, re-elected President, 862
Committee on poliomyelitis, 1131
Conway Evans prizes, 335
Diplomas awarded, 168, 336, 443, 875
Goulstonian Lectures, 1093, 1152, 1260 (correction)
Licences conferred, 335
Lumleian Lectures, 1313, 1372
Members elected, 335

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Conjoint diplomas granted, 666
Fellows admitted, 112, 1307

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 443, 1254
Arris and Gale Lecture, 59
Bland-Sutton bequest, 875
Causey, G., appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Anatomy, 168
Diplomas awarded, 168, 336, 443, 875, 1254
Faculty of Anaesthetists, 168, 825
Fellows elected, 665, 875, 1254
Hallett Prize, 443
Hospitals recognized 168, 665, 875, 1254
Licences conferred, 335
Lister Oration, 877
Members elected, 443, 665
Prizes and scholarships, 665, 1254
Royal College a "charity" (medico-legal note), 979
Thomas Vicary Lecture, 1254

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Examination results, 53
Licences granted, 825

Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce; evidence submitted by B.M.A., 1237 (L); 1242
Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery, 1115

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Biennial dinner, 56
Conjoint diplomas granted, 666

Royal Household: Appointments, 116, 332
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben Medal, 1142
Royal Sanitary Institute: Health Congress, 1021; 1131 (C), 1135 (C), 1196 (C), 1246 (C)
Health Week (1953), 1102

ROYAL SOCIETY:
Appointments, 53
Conversazione, 1182 (A)
New Fellows, 703 (A)

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine; Practical epidemiology, 483
Spread of infection in the family, 968
Section of General Practice; Child Management, 1189
Possible future use of cortisone and A.C.T.H. in general practice, 102 (correction, 230)
Section of Medicine; Treatment of hypertension, 597, 587; 587 (L)
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology; Present conception of trial labour, 1025
Section of Pathology; Drug resistance of micro-organisms, 434
Section of Physical Medicine; Conservative treatment of disk syndrome, 217
Section of Psychiatry; Attempted suicide, 1130
Different approaches to the problem of criminal responsibility, 45

Royal Statistical Society, prize, 500; study circle for examining statistical problems in medicine, 1040
ROYES, K. C.: Malaria, 491
ROYLE, H.: *X*-ray appearances in asthma; a study of 200 cases, 577 (O)
Rubella immunization, 270
— in pregnancy, as indication for therapeutic abortion, 915
RUSSELL, Albert Victor John Charles, obituary of, 389
RUSSELL, H. S.: Laryngeal epilepsy, 653, 1250
RUSSELL, P. F.: *Malaria; Basic Principles Briefly Stated*, 1395
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.

S

SADLER, Agnes R. S.: Family planning, 868, 1132
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities: St. Andrews
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; promotions and appointments, 160, (correction, 228, 340)
St. Thomas's Hospital; celebration of quatercentenary of refounding, 55
SALFIELD, D. J.: Archetype and schema, 655
Salivary tumour of hard palate, 600
Salmonella, food-poisoning due to, 593
— *dublin*: persistent urinary carrier with bilharziasis (W. S. Miller), 628 (O)
— *minnesota* infection, 38 (A); 53 (vital statistics)
— *montevideo* infection of secondary carcinoma, 1116
— *typhi*, absolute viability in water (J. F. D. Shrewsbury and G. J. Barson), 954 (O)
SALT, R. *See* PEASE, J. C., 1129
Salt intake, excessive, as cause of recurrent axillary boils, 174
SAMUEL, H. S.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 817
SAND, R.: *Advance to Social Medicine*, 1394
SANDERS, C. D.: Forgotten tourniquet, 605
SANDIFORD, B. R. *See* CARPENTER, K. Patricia, 142
SANDIFORD, H. A.: Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1246
SANDREY, J.: Prostatic obstruction and inguinal hernia, 547
SANDWEISS, D. J. (Editor): *Peptic Ulcer; Clinical Aspects, Diagnosis, Management*, 1233
SANGSTER, A. H.: Rapid cure of actinomycosis, 277
Sanitary inspectors' working party, 1089
Sarcoidosis of Boeck, calciferol therapy in, 58
— splenogram in, 989
SAUTTER, H.: *Trübungsforme der menschlichen Linse*, 908
SAVAGE, O. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397
SAVAGE, Sir William: *The Making of our Towns*, 1177
SAXTON, R. S.: Coal and cortisone, 437
— Sulphamerazine still dangerous, 870
SAYERS, W. J. H.: Sexual disorders in the female, 1135, 1247
Scalp, sebaceous cysts, removal of, 777
Scarlet fever, epidemiology, 317 (A)
— — graphs (vital statistics), 54, 114, 171, 226, 282, 336, 392, 666, 721, 775, 827, 876, 928
— — immunization, 270
Scarpa, Antonio, bicentenary of birth of, 1066
SCHACHTER, M.: Pethidine hypersensitivity and histamine, 324
SCHEINKER, I. M.: *Medical Neuropathology*, 639
SCHINZ, H. R., BAENSCH, W. E., and others: *Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik*, 5th ed., 586; 1031 (C)
Schistosomiasis. *See* Bilharziasis
Schizophrenia: *Dementia Praecox or the Group of Schizophrenias* (E. Bleuler), 32, 326
— insulin dosage in coma therapy, 501
— physical characteristics associated with, 558, 932
SCHMASSMANN, H.: "Robaden" and enterogastrone, 109
SCHMID, J.: *Die Blutgerinnung in Theorie und Praxis*, 92
SCHMIDT-VOIGT, J.: *Herzschalldiagnostik in Klinik und Praxis*, 1233
SCHNEIDER, R. A. *See* DOUST, J. W. L., 449
Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid) purpura treated with A.C.T.H., 259
School Medical Service, 210 (A); 490 (C); 1022
School of Pharmacy; granted Royal Charter of Incorporation, 1363
SCHORSTEIN, J.: Ethics of prefrontal leucotomy, 919
Sciatica, surgical treatment, 325
Science: *Common Sense of Science* (J. Bronowski), 653
— Overseas Science Students' Association, 929
Scientists, Chambers's Dictionary of (A. V. Howard), 310
Scleritis, aetiology of, 1417
Scleromalacia perforans, treated with streptomycin, 122
Sclerosis, disseminated; diagnosis, hereditary factors, and effect of pregnancy, 502
— — treatment with quaternary ammonium compounds, 880
"Scoline." *See* Succinylcholine
Scoliosis, "idiopathic," 219
Scorpion stings; treatment with emetine, 396, 614

SCOTLAND:
Causes of death in 1949 (vital statistics), 337
Height of Scotsmen, 1300
Registrar-General's Quarterly Return (vital statistics), 875
Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland and the Scottish Health Services Council, 1951
Tuberculosis, 334
— mortality in 1949 (vital statistics), 499

SCOTT, D. B.: Intra-partum uterine rupture, 973
SCOTT, J. A., appointed Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer of the London County Council, 446
SCOTT, L. G. *See* BRODRIBB, H. S., 1060
SCOTT, R. A. M.: Anticoagulants in leukaemia, 162
SCOTT, R. B.: Some medical aspects of tobacco-smoking, 671 (O); (correspondence), 869, 975
SCOTT, W. C. M.: Meyer and Bleuler, 326
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1309
Scrotum, retention cysts of, 174
SCUTT, R.: Bullous lesions in leukaemia, 139 (O)
Seamen: *Medical Care of Seamen. Origin of Public Medical Service in the United States* (R. Straus), 33
Seasickness, prevention and treatment, 57, 1042
Sebaceous cysts of the scalp, removal of, 777
SEED, P. G.: Torsion of a Fallopian tube, 1176; 1407 (C)
SELLORS, T. H.: Empyema, 704
— and LIVINGSTONE, J. L. (Editors): *Modern Practice in Tuberculosis* (in 2 vols.), 747
— *See* LING, T. M., 756
SELYE, H.: *Annual Report on Stress*, 1288
Semen; methods of collection for fertility estimation, 218, 328
SEMON, H. C.: Eczema of the hand in a child, 1418
SEMPLE, J. E.: Rotatable sheath resectoscope, 46
Sensation: Congenital indifference to pain, 144
Serratus anterior, testing for weakness of (Cynthia M. Walker), 1393
Serum reactions and serum sensitivity tests (L. J. M. Laurent and H. J. Parish), 1294
— — precautions against, 483
Serum Sickness (C. von Pirquet and B. Schick), 1118

Services. *See* Armed Forces
Sex education, 866
— hormone treatment of over-sexed girls, 986
— organs, maldevelopment of, 340, 614
— *Patterns of Sexual Behavior* (C. S. Ford and F. A. Beach), 1338
Sexual abnormalities; diagnosis of intersex (D. I. Williams), 1264 (O); 1292 (A)
— disorders in the female, 104, 273, 437, 656, 1135, 1247
— intercourse; absence of sensation during orgasm, 1092
SHACKLE, J. W.: Westergren and Wintrobe methods compared, 277
SHACKMAN, R., and GRABER, I. G.: Reciprocal changes in blood flow of the limbs and rectum during general anaesthesia, 1284 (O); 1409 (C)
SHAPIRO, B. G.: Male infertility, 656
SHATTOCK, F. M.: Vascular spasm, 487
SHAW, Raymond Henry, obituary of, 551
SHEEHAN, H. L., and SUMMERS, V. K.: Treatment of hypopituitary coma, 1214 (O)
Sheffield University. *See* Universities: Sheffield
SHEPPARD, M. D.: Proctalgia fugax, 880
Sheriffs, medical, 668
SHERLOCK, Sheila (Editor): *Liver Disease*, 1233
SHERMAN, D. A.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 1135
SHERMAN, H. C.: *The Nutritional Improvement of Life*, 145; 384 (C)
SHERRIFF, G. G.: Latin comes to life, 1304
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles Scott, obituary of, 606; 589 (L)
SHERWOOD, Denise G. *See* SHERWOOD, P. H., 1406
SHERWOOD, P. H., and SHERWOOD, Denise G.: Responsibility and registration, 1406
SHIELDS, Sir Douglas Andrew, obituary of, 549
Shigella flexneri 103 Z, epidemiology of human case of bacillary dysentery due to infection by (K. Patricia Carpenter and B. R. Sandiford), 142 (O)
Shigellae, absolute viability in water, 954
SHILLITOE, A. J. *See* GLEDHILL, R. C., 1337
SHIPMAN, J. J. *See* FRANKLIN, R. H., 947
SHIRCORE, J. O.: Treatment of tropical ulcers, 764
— Infective gangrene of the mouth, 975
SHIRLAW, J. T.: Tissue reactions to protein sensitization, 165
SHOCK, N. W.: *Trends in Gerontology*, 638
SHORT, A. R.: Educating the public about cancer, 276
SHORT, D. S.: Survey of pulmonary embolism in a general hospital, 790 (O); 809 (A); 920 (C), 1303 (C), 1405 (C)
Shoulder, painful (J. W. Withers), 40
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., and BARSON, G. J.: Note on the absolute viability in water of *Salm. typhi* and the dysentery bacilli, 954 (O)
SHUBSACHS, S.: What doctors prescribe, 437
SHUTE, E. V. *See* SHUTE, W. E., 276
SHUTE, W. E., and SHUTE, E. V.: Diabetic gangrene, 276 (correction, 493)
Shwartzman phenomenon, 781
Sickle-cell trait in Southern India (H. Lehmann and Marie Cutbush), 404 (O); 426 (L); (correspondence), 920
— — in Western Nigeria: Survey of 1,881 cases in the Yoruba (D. B. Jelliffe and J. Humphreys), 405 (O); 426 (L); (correspondence), 763, 920
Sickness incidence, now and in the future, 321
Silicosis, aluminium therapy in, 829, 1206
SILVERSTONE, E.: Trauma and fibrosarcoma in foot, 958
Silvester, Henry Robert, portrait of, 227; portrait traced, 393
SIMMONS, J. S., WHAYNE, T. F., ANDERSON, G. W., and HORACK, H. M.: *Global Epidemiology; A Geography of Disease and Sanitation*. Vol. 2: *Africa and the Adjacent Islands*, 1010
SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Mumps with involvement of lacrimal glands, 1250
SIMPSON, S. L.: Some recent advances in endocrinology, 725 (O)
SIMPSON, W.: Is Latin dead? 1084
SIMS, H. C.: Credit to Switzerland, 1031
Sims-Black Travelling Professor, 443
Singapore; annual report of Medical Department (vital statistics), 114
SINGER, C.: *William Davidson of Aberdeen. The first British Professor of Chemistry* by J. Read (Nova et Vetera), 380
— *Caelius Aurelianus; On Acute Diseases and on Chronic Diseases*, edited by I. E. Drabkin, 433 (Nova et Vetera)
— Pioneers of anaesthesia (review of *The English Pioneers of Anaesthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman)* by F. F. Cartwright (Nova et Vetera), 706
— *Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré* (Editor: G. Keynes) (Nova et Vetera), 1129
— *The Essays of Jean Rey. A facsimile reprint of the original edition of 1610, with an introduction by Douglas McKie* (Nova et Vetera), 1188
— *A Seventeenth Century Doctor and his Patients; John Symcotts, 1592?–1662* (F. N. L. Poynter and W. J. Bishop), Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, Vol. XXXI (Nova et Vetera), 1350
— *Translation of Galen's Hygiene (De Sanitate Tuenda)* by R. M. Green (Nova et Vetera), 1404
SINGLETON, W. T.: Deterioration of performance in fatigue, 816
SKEELS, Percy Bernard, obituary of, 225
SKELTON, M. O. *See* PHILIPP, E. E., 1283
SKEVINGTON, Sir Joseph Oliver, obituary of, 660
SKIN: *See also* Dermatitis; Dermatology
Bullous lesions in leukaemia (R. Scutt), 139 (O)
Grafts; banks for wartime, 1194
Handbook of Diseases of the Skin (H. O. Mackey), 1071
Incontinentia pigmenti; report of case, with summary of 29 cases from the literature (A. W. Franklin), 75 (O); (correspondence), 277, 439
Lesions in ulcerative colitis, 1194
Marbled, treatment of, 396
M.R.C. research unit, 929
Non-urticarial dermatoses treated by antihistamines (P. Inman and I. C. Cowan), 1064 (O)
Reactions to protein substances, 2
Resistance to ultra-violet light, 162
Staining due to gold watch, 1042
Skull; radiological changes in dystrophia myotonica (J. E. Caughey), 137 (O)
SLATER, E., and WOODSIDE, Moya: *Patterns of Marriage. Study of marriage relationships in the urban working classes*, 91
Sleep, cause of anoxia in, 651
— Studies on the physiology of awareness; anoxia and the levels of sleep (J. W. L. Doust and R. A. Schneider), 449 (O); 475 (L); (correspondence), 971
Sleeping posture in phthisis, 316 (A)
SMALLPEICE, V., and COXON, M.: Congenital duodenal obstruction and mongolism, 384
— *See* BEMBRIDGE, B. A., 675
SMALLPOX:
Diagnosis of Smallpox, 204
In Hampshire (vital statistics), 775
In Lancashire (vital statistics), 444, 498, 478 (A), 553, 610, 666, 720, 775, 875, 928, 981, 1038, 1088
In Mexico (vital statistics), 1088
In Swansea (vital statistics), 981
Notifications (vital statistics), 826
Vaccination, 268
— case of accidental generalized vaccinia (O. A. Finn, J. C. Dick, and J. S. Stevenson), 1067 (O); (correspondence), 1134, 1249
— death following (vital statistics), 1037
— instrument for, 440
— reactions to, 483
Variola minor in Lancashire (vital statistics), 498, 478 (A), 553, 610, 666, 720, 875, 928, 981, 1038, 1088
SMITH, D. A.: Geographical tongue, 670
— *See* MCGREGOR, I. A., 730
SMITH, D. P.: Congestive and simple glaucoma, 869
SMITH, E. L.: Isolation and chemistry of vitamin B_{12}, 160
SMITH, Edward Davison, obituary of, 717
SMITH, Frederick Hugh, obituary of, 279
SMITH, Isabel G.: Skin lesions in ulcerative colitis, 1194
SMITH, James Adam, obituary of, 279
SMITH, K.: *The Malthusian Controversy*, 907; 1134 (C)
SMITH, P. S.: Foot and mouth, 1251
SMITH, Sheila: Rh in practice, 870
SMITH, Sir Sydney: Death on the roads, 47
Smoking. *See* Tobacco
SNAITH, L. *See* CAMPBELL, H., 1408
SNEDDON, I. B.: Local aureomycin for aphthous stomatitis, 1246
— and COLQUHOUN, J.: Granulomatous ulcer of nose treated with chloramphenicol, 298 (O); 491 (C)
— and LEISHMAN, A. W. D.: Severe and fatal phenobarbitone eruptions, 1276 (O); 1405 (C)
Sneezing: tale of three sneezes, 1358
SNELLGROVE, D. R.: What doctors prescribe, 485
SNIPER, W.: Methonium compounds and muscle relaxants, 492
Social medicine: *Advance to Social Medicine* (R. Sand), 1394
— services: *Handbook to the Social Services in London*, 283
— — *Social Services*, 207
Society for General Microbiology, 1090, 1204
— of Medical Officers of Health, Andrew Topping elected President, 1142
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, annual general meeting, 1415
See also
Chelsea Clinical Society
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society
Harveian Society of London
Heberden Society
Hunterian Society
Manchester Medical Society
Medical Society of London
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
Nutrition Society
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom
Royal Society
Royal Society of Medicine
Royal Statistical Society
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists
Ulster Paediatric Society
SOFFER, L. J.: *Diseases of the Endocrine Glands*, 748
SOLOMON, G.: Is Latin dead? 1197
SOLOMONS, B.: Male infertility, 218
SOLOMONS, B., jun.: Goat's milk and infantile eczema, 973
SOMNER, A. R.: Side-effects of dihydrostreptomycin, 1302
Songo fever, 477
Sonne dysentery, familial spread of, 969
SOPHIAN, J.: Vascular spasm, 382
SORSBY, A., UNGAR, J., and BAILEY, N. L.: Streptomycin in ophthalmology, 119 (O); 151 (A)
— *Genetics in Ophthalmology*, 203
— (Editor): *Systemic Ophthalmology*, 310
South Africa: Rift Valley fever, 267 (A)
South African medical research fellowship, 227
South-west Regional Paediatric club, 1415
SOWRY, G. S. C. *See* HEPTINSTALL, R. H., 525
Spain: Homes for doctors, 564
— Medical films, 568
SPALTON, L. M.: L-*Nor*adrenaline, 223
Spectacles: Operating glasses (G. Romanes), 1351
SPECTOR, W. G. *See* BUTLER, N. R., 1168
Speech: Disabilities in children, 36 (A); 325
Spens Committee and income tax, 913 (A)
— — and Mr. Bevan, 1291 (A)
Spermatozoa, viability in female genital tract, 285
SPERRY, W. L.: *Ethics of Medical Practice*, 1118
SPICER, C. C.: Sonne dysentery, 969
Spinal cord: Angioma venosum racemosum with angiomatous lesions of skin and omentum (I. Gilbert), 468 (O)
SPINE:
Hazards of manipulative treatment in limbo-sacral disk protrusions; case (R. Hafner), 361 (O); (correspondence), 655
"Idiopathic" scoliosis, 219
Intervertebral disk lesions; conservative treatment, 217
— — — sponge-rubber collar for, 972
Spondylitis, ankylosing; treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H. (F. D. Hart), 188 (O)
Spirit, surgical, purification after use, 229
Spleen, leukaemic, spontaneous rupture of (G. H. Cooray), 693
— sarcoma of (P. Story and W. E. Gibb), 990 (O)
— spontaneous rupture of (J. A. V. Nicoll), 801
— traumatic rupture, incidence, 223
— wandering, during first decade of life (C. L. Hall), 957; 1407 (C)
Splenic puncture (J. B. Chatterjea, C. M. Arrau, and W. Dameshek), 987 (O); 1016 (A)
— — technique of, 987
Splenins A and B in rheumatoid arthritis, 18, 438, 603
Spondylitis, ankylosing; treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H. (F. D. Hart), 188 (O)
SQUARE, William Holberton, obituary of, 111
Squint: *Surgery of the Oblique Muscles of the Eye* (W. H. Fink), 747
SQUIRE, J. R.: Tissue reactions to protein sensitization, 1 (O); 35 (L)
Stains from medicinal dyes, removal of, 1366
— on doctors' clothes, 173
STALLARD, B. E. W.: Incontinence in women, 277
STALLARD, John Prince, obituary of, 332
STAMM, T. T.: Sponge-rubber collar for cervical disk lesions, 972
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Congenital dermal sinus and meningitis, 221
— Middle East tour, 500
STANDLEY, D. W.: Ethics of leucotomy, 1028
STANLEY, B. E. C.: Extensive resection of small intestine, 383
Staphylococcal septicaemia, fatal, following removal of tonsils and adenoids (E. J. G. Wallace and O. G. Jones), 1231
Staphylococcus albus, coagulase-positive, as cause of bacterial endocarditis (C. C. Cobb), 90
STATISTICS: *See also* Vital statistics
Applied Statistics, 1089
City of Birmingham Annual Abstract of Statistics, No. 1, 1931–1949 (Editor: R. Fadley), 908
Frances Wood Memorial Prize, 500
Probit Analysis, 1234
Role in regional hospital planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital Region (Vera Norris), 129 (O); (correspondence), 272, 437
Royal Statistical Society, study circle for examining statistical problems in medicine, 1040
Statures of a group of university students and of their parents (J. V. G. A. Durnin and J. B. deV. Weir), 1006 (O); (correspondence), 1133, 1300
Status asthmaticus; use of cortisone, 103
Steatorrhoea, "epidemic" abdominal colic associated with (M. E. M. Thomas), 691 (O)
— idiopathic; effect of cortisone (J. Badenoch), 356 (O)
— — occult, aetiological importance of, in megaloblastic anaemia of young adults (H. Conway), 1098 (O)
STEED, G. R.: Spontaneous pneumothorax from secondary sarcoma, 713
STEEL, S. J.: Acquired sensitivity to *para*-aminosalicylic acid, 415 (O)
Stellate ganglion block; indications and technique, 777
STENGEL, E.: Inquiries into attempted suicide, 1130
Sterility; treatment by tubo-uterine implantation (V. B. Green-Armytage), 1222 (O); 1355 (C)
Sterilization, sexual, during the puerperium, 1312
STEVEN, Peter Alexander, obituary of, 1199
STEVENSON, J. S. *See* FINN, O. A., 1067
STEWART, C. *See* MCNEISH, W. W. W., 744
STEWART, J. W. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397

Stewart, M. J., plaque and lectureship in honour of, 1416
— retirement fund, 1255
Stewart Prize, 1184 (A)
STOCK, William Stuart Vernon, obituary of, 1411

STOMACH:
Carcinoma (B. F. Swynnerton and S. C. Truelove), 287 (O); 313 (L); 492 (C), 708 (C), 1029 (C), 1301 (C)
— and acute perforation, 109, 164, 330
— associated conditions, 288
— perforation as sign of, 288
Stomach tube in trachea, 382, 486, 710, 715, 920
Surgery; peritonitis complicated by septic peritonitis following gastro-intestinal surgery (D. B. Irwin), 1379 (O)
Ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

Stomatitis, aphthous, treated with local aureomycin 1082, 1246
STORY, P., and GIBB, W. E.: Sarcoma of the spleen, 990 (O)
Strabismus. *See* Squint
Strangulation by Judo hold, 447
Strasbourg summer school, 338
STRAUS, R.: *Medical Care of Seamen. Origin of Public Medical Service in the United States*, 33

STREPTOMYCIN:
Dihydrostreptomycin, deafness due to, 1076
— deafness with use in tuberculous meningitis (J. T. Naismith), 796 (O)
— in tuberculosis; contraindications, 1076 (A)
— uncommon neurotoxic symptom associated with (P. O. Leggat and J. H. Gifford), 1008; 1302 (C)
In ophthalmology (A. Sorsby, J. Ungar, and N. L. Bailey), 119 (O); 151 (A)
Intra-articular injection in tuberculosis of knee (R. T. Ahern and G. P. Arden), 466 (O); (correspondence), 766, 974, 1194
Prevention of streptomycin resistance by combined chemotherapy; M.R.C. investigation, 1157 (O); 1179 (L); (correspondence), 1302
Pulmonary aspergillosis following administration, 523
Toxic effects, 1076 (A)
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1224
— of tuberculous meningitis (S. R. Jamieson), 83 (O); (corrections, 165, 223); 329 (C)
— of pulmonary tuberculosis: chemotherapy in young adults; analysis of the combined results of three Medical Research Council trials (M. Daniels and A. B. Hill), 1162 (O); 1179 (L)

Stress: *Annual Report on Stress* (H. Selye), 1288
— prolonged, effect on adrenal cortical function, 1055; 1249 (C)
STRONG, G.: Parkinson's syndrome following severe herpes ophthalmicus, 533 (correspondence), 820
STRUMZA, M. V.: Diffusion respiration, 1358
Styes, recurrent, prevention, 1259
Succinylcholine chloride (H. Richards and H. R. Youngman), 1334 (O); 1342 (A)
— — effect on respiration, 440
— iodide (H. Richards and H. R. Youngman), 1334 (O); 1342 (A)
— prolonged respiratory paralysis after administration, 866, 971 (correction, 1084), 1027, 1135, 1342 (A), 1352
— relaxant in electro-shock, 1027
SUGAR, H. S.: *Glaucomas*, 586
Suicide, attempted and successful, 1130
— — responsibilities of medical practitioner, 339, 490, 657, 761, 921
— methods used, 849
Suicides in prison in England and Wales, 391
Sulphamerazine, dangers of, 713, 870
Sulphonamides: Effect on mortality rate in pneumonia, 972
— relation between sensitivity to thiopentone, sulphonamides, and sunlight (F. Evans and J. Gould), 417 (O); 477 (A)
Sulphone treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1224
Sulphur taste and smell in association with cancer, 448
SUMMERS, G. A. C. *See* POOLE, J. C. F., 353
SUMMERS, V. K.: Anaemia of hypopituitarism, 787 (O)
— *See* SHEEHAN, H. L., 1214
SUMMERSKILL, Edith, on prescribing costs (parliamentary note), 772
SUMNER, J. B., and MYRBÄCK, K. (Editors): *Enzymes. Chemistry and Mechanism of Action*, 423
Sunburn, prevention and treatment of, 1403
Sunlight, chronic effects of exposure to, 1404
— clinical effects of exposure to, 1345
Suprarenals. *See* Adrenals
Supraspinatus tendon, rupture of, 41

SURGERY:
Anatomy in Surgery (P. Thorek), 639
Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré, edited by G. Keynes (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1129
Diabetes mellitus in surgical patients (C. F. Rolland), 737 (O)
Eighth International Congress, 612
Nomenclature of operations, 330, 492, 715
Operating glasses (G. Romanes), 1351
Operative; T-piece technique for general inhalational anaesthesia; safe method of reducing operative bleeding (J. Bullough), 28 (O)
— trapping the surgeon's sweat, 1197

SURGERY (*continued*):
Plastic: *Plastic Surgery; An Introduction for Nurses* (C. R. McLaughlin), 1339
Plastics, 750 (L)
Recommendations for colouring surgical fluids, 982
Surgical boots (parliamentary note), 497
Surgical Travellers' Club, 776
SUTHERLAND, J.: Common cold, 222
SUTHERLAND, J. W. *See* CHAPMAN, T. L., 72
SWAN, H. J. C.: *Noradrenaline, adrenaline, and the human circulation*, 1003 (O)
SWANN, P. G. *See* LOCKET, S., 254
SWANSTON, Catherine: Meaning of occupational health, 1131
Sweat, deficiency, thermogenic, 1346
— glands, neural transmission in, 248
— hat band for catching surgeon's sweat during operations, 1197
Sweats, nocturnal, investigation and treatment
Sweden: Code of medical ethics, 181
SWEET, R. D.: Ethics of leucotomy, 1029
SWEET, R. H.: *Thoracic Surgery*, 424
SWEETNAM, W. P.: Dangers of enemata in megacolon, 866
— MURPHY, E. F., and WOODCOCK, R. C.: Acute idiopathic paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria of non-syphilitic type in a child, 465 (O)
SWYER, G. I. M.: Male infertility, 218
— Hormone assays in normal and abnormal pregnancies, 619 (O)
SWYNNERTON, B. F., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 287 (O); 313 (L); (correspondence), 492, 708, 1029, 1301
SYMCOTTS, John: *A Seventeenth Century Doctor and his Patients. John Symcotts*, 1592?–1662 (F. N. L. Poynter and W. J. Bishop), Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, Vol. XXXI (Nova et Vetera) (C. Singer), 1350
SYMES-THOMPSON, Henry Edmund, obituary of, 278
Sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease; results of ganglionectomy and pre-ganglionic section compared (J. B. Kinmonth and G. J. Hadfield), 1377 (O)
— in hypertension, 1247
— in treatment of embolism and thrombosis of the cerebral vessels (R. Leriche), 231 (O); 262 (L); 381 (C), 486 (C), 487 (C), 777
Syncope and fatal wasp stings, 1366
"Synkavit," effect in hypoprothrombinaemia, 414
Syphilis: Kahn tube test with dropping-pipettes (O. Khairat), 582 (O)
— Purpura and pancytopenia complicating arsenotherapy (M. G. Nelson), 300 (O); 714 (C)
Syringe service for a department of anaesthetics (T. H. S. Burns), 1127
Syringes, safety adapter for, 1029

T

Tabes dorsalis; treatment of lightning pains, 1091, 1312
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, in pregnancy, 174
TAIT, E. F.: *Textbook of Refraction*, 1117
TALBOT, Ernest, obituary of, 872
Tampon, vaginal: effect on vaginal flora (Elizabeth N. Brand), 24 (O)
Taste: Fifth and seventh cranial nerves in relation to nervous mechanism of taste sensation; a new approach (W. Harris), 831 (O); 860 (A)
— theory of, 44
Tata Memorial Trust awards, 114, 1363
TATLOW, W. F. T., ARDIS, J. A., and BICKFORD, J. A. R.: *Synopsis of Neurology*, 1010
Tattooing as possible means of transmitting viral hepatitis (A. C. S. Hobson, D. E. Fraser, and N. H. Newman), 1111 (O)
TAYLOR, Frank (Horsham): Incontinentia pigmenti, 439
TAYLOR, Frank (London): Epigastric hernia and dyspepsia, 655
TAYLOR, Frederick William, obituary of, 823
TAYLOR, J. D.: Post-mortem diagnosis of air embolism by radiography, 890 (O)
TAYLOR, Joan: Food-poisoning, 593
TAYLOR, John Frank, obituary of, 1410
TAYLOR, S.: Fouling the nest, 1195
TAYLOR, W. H.: Fantus estimation of urinary chloride, 275
TAYLOR, W. O. G.: Nomenclature of diseases and operations, 492
— What doctors prescribe, 600
Tea, the national drug (parliamentary note), 552
TEARE, D.: Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 915; 911 (A)

TEETH: *See also* Caries, dental; Dentistry
Appeal for post-mortem material, 549
Carious, bacteriology of, 1418
Danger of multiple extraction, 222
Dangers of *x*-ray mirror for dental fluoroscopy, 827
Dental disease among 14-year-old London schoolchildren in 1947 and 1950 (Lady May Mellanby and Helen Mellanby), 7 (O)
N.H.S. charges for dental treatment (parliamentary note), 978, 1034
On edge, 1041
Tooth embedded in tonsil, 766
— in lung; death after 19 years (medico-legal note), 718
Teething powders causing mercury nephrosis, 358; 874 (parliamentary note)
Telephones; party lines for doctors (parliamentary note), 1360
Television; its effect on eyes, 558
— social consequences of, 1017 (A)
— transmission of surgical operations, 1344 (A)
Temperature: Accurate reading of oral temperature, 1418
— normal, 1259
TEMPLE, G. M., Hunterian Society Gold Medal awarded to, 1257
Tenosynovitis and tendovaginitis (D. Ll. Griffiths), 645, (correspondence), 766
TEPPER, R. *See* FRANKLIN, L. M., 485
Terminology. *See* Nomenclature
"Terrabon," 419
"Terramycin" in infections in infants and children (B. Wolman and A. Holzel), 419 (O); 546 (C), 712 (C), 715 (C), 762 (C)
— supplies for general practice, 1023, 1089; 1197 (C)
TERRY, R.: Risks of needle biopsy of the liver, 1102 (O); 1249 (C)
— Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 1407
Testicles: Orchitis in Bornholm disease (R. J. G. Morrison and J. P. Baird), 198 (O)
Testosterone therapy in endometriosis, 286
Tetanus, cephalic, with report of case (L. Bagratuni), 461 (O)
— neonatorum treated with penicillin and aureomycin; two cases (Mary E. Egerton), 470
Tetany and fatal hypokalaemic alkalosis during liquorice and P.A.S. therapy (N. J. Roussak), 360 (O)
Tetraethylammonium chloride in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 880
Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide, indications and contraindications in alcoholism, 931
— used for attempted suicide, 849
THACKRAY, A. C. *See* FRIEND, J., 574
THEOBALD, G. W. *See* BENSTEAD, Nancy, 407
Therapeutics: The bottle of medicine and the use of the placebo, 149 (L); 326 (C)
— *Cornell Conferences on Therapy* (Editors: H. Gold and others), 205
THICK, G. C.: Ryle's tube in the trachea, 486
Thicknesse, Philip: *Dr. Viper. The Queradous Life of Philip Thicknesse* (P. Gosse), 1338
Thiosemicarbazone, bone marrow depression due to, 1302
THOMAS, Betty: Ryle's tube in the trachea, 486
THOMAS, D. F.: Surgical treatment of sciatica, 325
THOMAS, J. M., and FEENY, P. J.: Accidental generalized vaccinia, 1249
THOMAS, J. W. Tudor, as B.M.A. President 1953–4, 1181 (A)
THOMAS, M. E. M.: "Epidemic" abdominal colic associated with steatorrhoea, 691 (O)
THOMAS, W. M. *See* WISEMAN, D. C., 141
THOMSON, J., and KEAY, K. R.: Case of acute beriberi complicating polyserositis in Britain, 295 (O)
THOMSON, M. L. *See* WILSON, Vera K., 358, 484
THOMSON, W. O.: Naevi in pregnancy, 162
Thorax. *See* Chest
THOREK, P.: *Anatomy in Surgery*, 639
THORNTON, George Lestock, obituary of, 110, 332
THORPE, F. T.: Post-leucotomy anxiety, 49
Throat, streptococcal infection of, 969
Thromboangiitis obliterans, causal relationship to trauma, 1143
Thrombosis and embolism of cerebral vessels; treatment (R. Leriche), 231 (O); 262 (L); 381 (C), 486 (C), 487 (C), 777
— cerebral, anticoagulant therapy contraindicated, 58
— coronary, cholesterol tolerance in (I. Wang), 1278
— prolonged anticoagulant therapy with heparin (A. Wynn, J. F. Goodwin, and Angela Birbeck), 893 (O)
Thumb: "Trigger-thumb" simulating paralysis; report of two cases (A. Zinovieff), 199 (O)
THWAITES, J.: Doctors' opinion in lay press, 599
— Attempted suicide, 657
Thyroid: Changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine, and cholesterol during treatment of hypothyroidism with oral thyroid and L-thyroxine sodium (J. D. Robertson and H. F. W. Kirkpatrick), 624 (O)
— Chilblains and hypothyroidism, 711
— hormone, level in pregnancy, 621
Thyrotoxicosis: *Thyreotoxikosen und Antithyreoidale Substanzen* (H. W. Bansi), 1339
— treatment, 49
L-Thyroxine sodium treatment of hypothyroidism, changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine, and cholesterol during (J. D. Robertson and H. F. W. Kirkpatrick), 624 (O)
TILLMAN, W. G.: Mepacrine in skin disease, 1406
Tinea capitis (*M. audouini*) in residential school (A. L. Walby), 1114 (O)
Tissue reactions to protein sensitization (J. R. Squire), 1 (O); 35 (L)
— Traumatic autografting, 274
Titmuss, R. M., on the behaviour of consultants towards hospital patients, 1195, 1244
Tiverton and District Hospital centenary, 1325

TOBACCO:
Arsenic in cigarettes (parliamentary note), 824
Pills for prevention of smoking, 118, 558
Smoking and cancer of lung (parliamentary note), 335
— medical aspects (R. B. Scott), 671 (O); (correspondence), 869, 975

TOBACCO (*continued*):
Tobacco and the Cardiovascular System. The Effects of Smoking and of Nicotine on Normal Persons (Grace M. Roth), 803
Value of cigarettes after operation, 1354
α-Tocopherol in diabetic gangrene, 276 (correction, 493)
— vitamin E in treatment of Dupuytren's contracture (H. J. Richards), 1328 (O)
TODD, J.: Hypnotism in medicine, 922
TODD, R. McL.: Cost of treatment, 546
TÖNDURY, G.: *Angewandte und topographische Anatomie*, 696
Toluene, toxic effects, 174
TOMSKI, H. W.: What doctors prescribe, 436
Tongue, geographical, causes and treatment, 448, 670
Tonsil, tooth embedded in, 766
Tonsillitis, effect of "terramycin" in, 419
Tonsils and adenoids; dogmas and doubts, 722
— — — fatal staphylococcal septicaemia following removal (E. J. G. Wallace and O. G. Jones), 1231
TOPPING, A., address at Royal Sanitary Institute Health Congress, 1021; 1196 (C), 1246 (C)
— elected President of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1142
Tourniquet, forgotten (medico-legal note), 225, (correspondence), 328, 437, 605
TOWN, A. E.: *Ophthalmology*, 1117
Towns: *The Making of our Towns* (Sir William Savage), 1177
TOWNSEND, E.: Mr. Bevan, 870
Toxaemia, fatal, after blood transfusion (medico-legal note), 1036
"Toxaphene," 543
TOXICOLOGY:
"Anthisan" poisoning, treatment of, 163
Blood cholinesterase level in diagnosis of insecticide poisoning (W. N. Aldridge and D. R. Davies), 945 (O); 1015 (L); (correspondence), 1135
Ethyl acetate, toxic effects, 174
Mercury nephrosis in young children, with special reference to teething powders containing mercury (Vera K. Wilson, M. L. Thomson, and A. Holzel), 358 (O); 370 (A); (correspondence), 484, 931
— poisoning, chronic, in latent finger-print development (G. Forbes and J. White), 899 (O); (correspondence), 1131, 1406
Methyl bromide poisoning, 1122 (A)
Poison antidotes on labels (parliamentary note), 1413
Toluene, toxic effects, 174
Toxins, bacterial food-poisoning due to, 593
Trachea: Aid to analgesia of the larynx and trachea (T. Dinsdale) (preparations and appliances), 707
— stomach tube in, 382, 486, 710, 715, 920
Trachoma, treatment; conclusions of W.H.O. Expert Committee, 721
TREECK, A. S. van. *See* EICKEN, C. von, 1072
TRENCHARD, H. J., and GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: Tuberculosis incidence in children, 1194
Trichiniasis in Barry (vital statistics), 1363
Trichlorethylene analgesia in labour, 108
— decomposition of, 1405
— not to be used by midwives, 280
Triethylene melamine in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, 1343 (A)
Trigger-finger and thumb, 647
"Trilene." *See* Trichlorethylene
"Tromexan"-induced hypoprothrombinaemia, effect of vitamin-K preparations on, 412
Tropical disease: Facilities for treatment in Britain (parliamentary note), 1360
— fatigue, 815
— medicine: Hygiene for the medical tramp, 1365
— medicine: Ross Institute Industrial Advisory Committee, 479 (A)
— medicine: Tolerance to hot climate, 1328
— ulcers, treatment of, 493, 764
TRUELOVE, S. C. *See* SWYNNERTON, B. F., 287
TRUMAN, S. R.: *The Doctor. His Career. His Business. His Human Relations*, 586
Trypsin estimation in duodenal juice (I. Gordon, B. Levin, and T. P. Whitehead), 463 (O)
TSONGAS, A. G.: *Nutrition Work in Greece*, 145; 384 (C)
"Tubarine," disadvantages in electric convulsion therapy, 109
Tuberculin: Depression of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea-pigs by certain antituberculous surface-active agents (P. D. Hart, D. A. Long, and R. J. W. Rees), 680 (O); 702 (A)
— post-vaccination test, 840
— reaction to, 4
— Survey Committee, Medical Research Council, 1397 (L)
TUBERCULOSIS:
Atypical abdominal tuberculosis with haematological manifestations (J. Friend and A. C. Thackray), 574 (O)
B.C.G. vaccination, 270
— — efficacy of, 147 (L)
— — report on mass campaign in Malta, 1950 (V. Zammit-Tabona), 837 (O)
— vaccine, risks in handling, 1143
Beds in sanatoria; spacing and construction, 1418
Breast-feeding; indications and contra-indications, 879
Cod-liver oil for patients, 1254
Conference of International Union against Tuberculosis, 284
TUBERCULOSIS (*continued*):
Contracted by nurse; industrial injury benefit awarded (medico-legal note), 443
Education Institute; clinical courses, 228
Employment of tuberculous patients, 885
In families with B.C.G.-vaccinated and non-vaccinated children (A. W. Dickie), 682 (O); 1194 (C)
In foreign workers (parliamentary note), 1412
In industry, 1012 (L)
In mental hospitals (B. T. Mann), 1228 (O)
In Singapore (parliamentary note), 1413
In Tyneside (parliamentary note), 609
Joint Tuberculosis Council, joint annual report, 7; annual luncheon, 1203
Knee-joint; treatment with intra-articular streptomycin (R. T. Ahern and G. P. Arden), 466 (O); (correspondence), 766, 974, 1194
Modern Practice in Tuberculosis (Editors: T. H. Sellors and J. L. Livingstone) (in 2 vols.), 747
N.A.P.T. clinical conference, 929
Notification regulations (vital statistics), 981
Pelvic tuberculosis treated with *iso*nicotinic hydrazide, 1028
Pulmonary, and pregnancy (J. R. Edge), 845 (O); 862 (A); (correspondence), 1030
— chemotherapy in young adults; analysis of the combined results of three Medical Research Council trials (M. Daniels and A. B. Hill), 1162 (O); 1179 (L)
— lung resection for, 34 (L)
— prevention of streptomycin resistance by combined chemotherapy; M.R.C. investigation, 1157 (O); 1179 (L); (correspondence), 1302
— sleeping posture in, 316 (A)
— treatment with sulphone and streptomycin (P. W. Edwards, A. C. Penman, and L. J. Cutbill), 1224 (O)
Rebel patients, 1299
Sanatoria waiting-lists (parliamentary note), 497
Scotland (parliamentary note), 334
— mortality in 1949 (vital statistics), 499
Survey in school-children in the Calder Valley (S. Keidan and others), 1390 (O); 1397 (L)
Treatment at Danish sanatoria, 634
— by "pendulum swinging" (medico-legal note), 665
— calciferol as adjuvant, 986
— dihydrostreptomycin contraindicated, 1076 (A)
— with nicotinic acid derivatives, 478, 858 (L), 983, 1015 (A); (correspondence), 868, 970, 1028, 1081, 1133; Ministry of Health statement, 775
Tuberculin; post-vaccination test, 840
— reaction to, 4
— Survey Committee, M.R.C., 1397 (L)
— sensitivity; depression in guinea-pigs by certain antituberculous surface-active agents (P. D. Hart, D. A. Long, and R. J. W. Rees), 680 (O). 702 (A)
Tuberculous glands in the neck, treatment of, 285, 830
— meningitis, treatment with streptomycin and *para*-aminosalicylic acid (S. R. Jamieson), 83 (O) (corrections, 165, 223); 329 (C)
— pleural effusion, primary, in older age groups (R. F. Robertson), 133 (O)
Vitamin supplements in, 986
Tubocurarines compared, 1144
TUCKMAN, E. *See* FRANKLIN, L. M., 485
TUDOR-HART, J.: Economics and doctors, 818
TULLOH, H. P.: Negative benzodioxane test in presence of phaeochromocytoma, 531 (O)
Tumours: Treatment with bacterial products, 429 (A)
TURNER, P. P.: Medical aspects of tobacco-smoking, 975
TUTHILL, J. F.: Stage hypnotism, 816
TWEED, J. M. *See* COPEMAN, W. S. C., 397
Tyneside: Tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 609
Typhoid fever vaccination, 270
— *see also* Enteric fever

U

UCKO, H.: Treatment of hypertension, 1354
Uganda: Annual clinical conference of Uganda Branch of B.M.A., 158; 820 (C)
ULCER: *For* Duodenal ulcer, Gastric ulcer, Peptic ulcer, *see under* Peptic ulcer
Granulomatous, of nose treated with chloramphenicol (I. B. Sneddon and J. Colquhoun), 298 (O); 491 (C)
trophic, after infantile paralysis, treatment of, 1312
tropical, treatment, 220, 493, 794
"Ulisse" Prize for 1952, 612
Ulster Paediatric Society, 612, 1309
Ultra-violet light, skin resistance to, 162
Umbilicus, bleeding from, causes and treatment, 1092
Unesco: *The Haiti Pilot Prolect. Phase One*, 1947–49, 96 (A)
UNGAR, J., and MUGGLETON, P. W.: Accumulation of diethylaminoethanol ester of penicillin in inflamed lung tissue, 1211 (O); 1238 (A)
— *See* SORSBY, A., 119
UNGLEY, C. C.: Therapeutic value of vitamin B_{12}, 161
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Cost of medical treatment, 1176
Interns in Army hospitals, 953
Medical student intake, 187
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*):
Rheumatic diseases (J. J. R. Duthie), 341 (O); 602 (C)
Study grants, 1364
UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: Appointments, 391
Degrees conferred, 112
Belfast, Queen's University: Appointments, 1307
Bull, G. M., appointed Professor of Medicine, 1307
Degrees conferred, 112
Pritchard, J. J., appointed Professor of Anatomy, 1307
Birmingham: Appointments, 281, 719, 1255, 1413
Degrees conferred, 281
Honour schools in medical sciences, 1413
Leonard Parsons Memorial Lectureship, 281
Skin research unit, 1255
Bristol: Examination results, 53, 1036
British Columbia: Paterson, D. H., appointed Clinical Professor of Paediatrics, 225
Cambridge: Appointments, 52, 168, 719, 1306, 1361
Copeman Medal, 497
Degrees conferred, 52, 336, 497, 554, 825, 1201, 1254, 1361
Examination results, 111
Honorary degrees conferred, 1306
Matthews, B. H. C., elected Professor of Physiology, 280
Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 52
Research fellowships, 336
Dublin: Appointments, 825
Lecturers, 825
School of Physic, Trinity College: Awards, 1036
Degrees conferred, 112
Examination results, 1036
Durham: Degrees conferred, 53
Edinburgh: Appointments, 1201
Degrees conferred, 52
Diplomas conferred, 52
Edinburgh University Club of London, 1415
Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 280, 825, 1036
Leeds: Appointments, 497
Degrees conferred, 1255
Donations, 497
J. W. Wootton Fellowship, 1255
Oakley, C. L., appointed to Brotherton Chair of Bacteriology, 1255
Stewart retirement fund, 1255
Liverpool: Examination results, 53, 825
London: Appointments, 53, 281, 554, 825, 1254
Barwell, C. F., appointed to Goldsmiths' Company's Chair of Bacteriology at London Hospital Medical College, 1361
Constitution of Senate (parliamentary note), 1199
Conway Evans Prizes, 979
Degrees awarded, 281
Diplomas awarded, 53, 719, 1254
Examination results, 112, 1255, 1306
Garnham, C. C., appointed to the Chair of Medical Protozoology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1254
King's College Hospital Medical School: Wiltshire Memorial Research Scholarship, 1307
Morgan, W. T. J., appointed Professor of Biochemistry, 336
Scholarships, 1036
School of Pharmacy granted Royal Charter of Incorporation, 1363
Teachers recognized, 554, 1255
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 554
Manchester: Appointments, 391
Examination results, 53, 825
Honorary degrees conferred, 825
Radden, H. G., appointed Professor of Dental Surgery, 1307
Oxford: Appointments, 111, 280, 719, 1036, 1254, 1306
Corner, G. W., appointed George Eastman visiting professor, 111
Degrees conferred, 280, 336, 719, 825, 1201
Honorary fellows, 497
Intake of medical students, 455
Scholarships, 280
St. Andrews: Appointments, 280
Examination results, 280
Honorary degrees conferred, 497
Sheffield: Appointments and retirements, 554, 825, 1255
Degrees conferred, 112
Wales: Diplomas granted, 281
Welsh National School of Medicine, 281
University College Hospital: Metabolic and radio-isotope work, 648, 667
University Grants Committee: Medical teaching staff without experience in private practice recommended, 974
— — — *University Development; Interim Report on the Years* 1947 *to* 1951, 479 (A) (correction, 614)
University of Durham Medical Gazette, 1257
University of Leeds Medical Journal, 611
Urethra: Analgesia for instrumentation, 395
Urinary system: Bladder paralysis; a peculiar syndrome in natives of South Central Africa (M. Gelfand and E. E. Barnett), 1172 (O); 1408 (C)
URINE:
Chloride estimation, 275
— — by Fantus method, 48

URINE (*continued*):
Frequency of micturition; causes and treatment, 372
High ketosteroid level, significance of, 879
Incontinence in a woman, 110, 277
Stress incontinence; preliminary report on new method of treatment (G. G. Lennon), 1384 (O)
Urography: *Clinical Urography; An Atlas and Textbook of Roentgenologic Diagnosis* (W. F. Braasch and J. L. Emmett), 1011
Urology: *Clinical Pediatric Urology* (M. Campbell), 1071
— *Urology of Childhood* (T. T. Higgins, D. I. Williams, and D. F. E. Nash), 695
Urticaria, intractable, treatment of, 1417
— neonatal, 1134
U.S.S.R.: Invitation of Russian doctors to Britain proposed, 50, 165, 548, 652, 710, 818, 1257
— *Soviet Genetics* (A. G. Morton), 472; 708 (C)
— *Soviet Psychiatry* (J. Wortis), 473
UTERUS:
Cervix, erotic sensitivity of, 273, 437, 656
— involution of (H. C. McLaren), 347 (O); (correspondence), 655
— post-natal erosions, 349
— post-natal histology, 349
— sensation in, 273, 437, 656
Intra-partum rupture (R. Hodkinson), 308; 438 (C), 604 (C), 973 (C)
Post-natal mucous plug, 348

V

Vaccination. *See also* Smallpox
— for smallpox, fatal encephalomyelitis following (vital statistics), 1037
— reactions to, 483
Vaccines, reactions to, 213
Vaccinia, generalized, accidental; case (O. A. Finn, J. C. Dick, and J. S. Stevenson), 1067 (O); (correspondence), 1134, 1249
Vagina: Bacteriology of flora after use of internal tampons (Elizabeth N. Brand), 24 (O)
— smear, post-natal, 349
VALDEZ, F. N.: Male infertility, 106, 328
VALLERY-RADOT, P.: *Études Cliniques, Expérimentales et Thérapeutiques sur l'Allergie*, 204
Valvotomy for mitral stenosis; further report, on 100 cases (C. Baker and others), 1043 (O); 1073 (L)
VANDEPITTE, J. M.: Sickle-cell anaemia in Africa, 920
Vanishing creams incorporating skin medicaments, 670
VAN PELT, S.: Hypnotism in medicine, 487
— Stage hypnotism, 921
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varicose Veins and their Complications, Treatment of (S. Rivlin), 260
Variola. *See* Smallpox
VARTAN, K.: Family planning, 766
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: *Exercises Before Childbirth*, 1118
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Josephine. *See* GREENE, R., 17
VEDDER, Edward Bright, obituary of, 441
Venereal disease: *See also* Gonorrhoea; Syphilis
— *Venereal Diseases described for Nurses* (R. C. L. Batchelor and Marjorie Murrell), 365
Venesection, indications for, 1260
"Veriloid," hypotensive action of, 598
Vertigo, aural, value of histamine skin test in, 869
VETTEN, K. B. *See* DEVITT, D. C., 1303
VICKERS, A.: Strained eyes, 502
VICKERS, H. E.: Experiment in peacemaking, 710
Victoria Medical Foundation, 929
Victorian pennies appeal, 1309
VILVANDRE, G. E.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 708
Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Leonardo da Vinci
Vision: *Textbook of Refraction* (E. F. Tait), 1117
— of drivers; relation to road accidents, 108
VITAL STATISTICS:
Census: Changes of population in 1951 Census, 226, 283
Cheltenham; puzzling dermatological affection, 444, 1203; 1303 (C)
Demographic revolution, 1289 (L)
Diptheria, 774
— at Darwen, Lancs, 826
— graphs, 170, 775, 827, 876
— immunization in 1950, 499
Dysentery; graphs, 54, 114, 171, 447, 498, 553, 610, 928, 1308, 1363, 1415
England and Wales: Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 982
Enteric fever: graphs, 170, 666, 721, 981, 1038, 1089, 1141, 1202, 1256, 1309, 1362, 1414
Industrial accidents and diseases, 54, 337, 827, 981, 1256
Infant mortality rate, 169, 282, 982
Infectious diseases; graphs, 54, 114, 170, 226, 282, 336, 392, 445, 498, 553, 610, 666, 721, 774, 775, 827, 876, 928, 981, 1038, 1088, 1140, 1202, 1308, 1362, 1363, 1414–5
— — incidence in 1951, 169
— — notifications, 54, 113, 169, 227, 282, 336, 392, 444, 498, 553, 610, 666, 721, 775, 826, 876, 928, 981, 1037, 1089, 1140, 1202, 1256, 1308, 1362, 1414
VITAL STATISTICS (*continued*):
Influenza; graphs, 171
— outbreak in Glasgow, 720
Ireland: Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 226, 1256
— Report of Department of Health for 1950–1, 1255
London health in 1951, 113
Measles; graphs, 170, 445, 499, 553, 610
Meningococcal infection: graphs, 170, 282, 336, 392, 981, 1038, 1088, 1141, 1202, 1256, 1414
Ophthalmia neonatorum; graphs, 170, 981, 1038, 1088, 1141, 1203, 1256
Pneumonia; graphs, 54, 114, 170, 226, 282, 336, 392, 445, 499, 553, 610, 666, 721, 774, 827, 876, 928
Poliomyelitis, acute, and polioencephalitis; graphs, 170, 981, 1038, 1088, 1140, 1203, 1256, 1308, 1362, 1415; notifications, 1255
Population: Distribution changes shown by 1951 Census, 283
Puerperal pyrexia and puerperal fever: graphs, 171
Road accidents, 282, 499, 721, 1363
Salmonella minnesota infection, 53
Scarlet fever; graphs, 54, 114, 171, 226, 282, 336, 392, 666, 721, 775, 827, 876, 928
Scotland: Causes of death in 1949, 337
— Registrar-General's quarterly return, 875
Singapore; annual report of Medical Department, 114
Smallpox; death following vaccination, 1037
— in Hampshire, 775
— in Lancashire, 444, 498, 478 (A), 553, 610, 666, 720, 775, 875, 928, 981, 1038, 1088
— in Mexico, 1088
— in Swansea, 981
— notifications, 826
Trichiniasis in Barry, 1363
Tuberculosis; mortality in Scotland in 1949, 499
— notification regulations, 981
Weekly summary: 55, 113, 171, 226, 281, 337, 391, 444, 498, 554, 611, 667, 720, 774, 826, 877, 927, 980, 1037, 1088, 1140, 1202, 1257, 1308, 1362, 1414
Whooping-cough; graphs, 54, 114, 170, 227, 282, 337, 392, 445, 499, 553, 610, 666, 721, 774, 827, 876, 928, 1309, 1363
VITAMINS: *See also* Food; Nutrition
A, poisoning due to, 539 (A)
B_{12}, 640 (L); 1357 (C)
— in megaloblastic anaemia, 220, 764
— influence on growth, 1388; 1401 (A)
— Is it a tonic? 1041
— isolation, chemistry, and therapeutic value, 160
— side-effects of a preparation of (P. D. Bedford), 690 (O)
E, in treatment of Dupuytren's contracture (H. J. Richards), 1328 (O)
— α-Tocopherol in diabetic gangrene, 276 (correction, 493)
Effect of agene on, 614
Fat-soluble, for children, 1144
In breast milk, 229
K: Effect on hypoprothrombinaemia induced by dicoumarol and "tromexan" (A. S. Douglas and A. Brown), 412 (O); 603 (C), 763 (C)
— in treatment of acute hepatitis (H. Mossberg), 1382 (O)
Vitamin supplements in tuberculosis, 986
Vitamins. A Digest of Current Knowledge (L. J. Harris), 310
VOGT, Marthe L., elected, F.R.S., 703
Vomiting during anaesthesia, 711
Vulva, atresia of, causing urinary incontinence, 110
— periodic oedema of, 1092

W

WADDY, F. F.: Cost of T-piece anaesthetic technique, 384, 654
WADDY, S. H.: Family planning, 867
— Period of gestation, 1132
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Clinical research in the National Health Service, 917; 974 (C), 1030 (C), 1196 (C)
— Corneal grafts, 544
— baronetcy conferred on, 1299
WALBY, A. L.: Tinea capitis (*M. audouini*) in residential school, 1114 (O)
WALES, Edward Garneys, obituary of, 1305
Wales, University of. *See* Universities: Wales
WALK, A.: Discharge of certified mental patients, 1193
WALKER, Cynthia M.: Testing for serratus anterior weakness, 1393
WALKER, K.: *Marriage; A Book for the Married and about to be Married*, 1178
WALKER, W.: Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 108
Walking, re-education in, 1300
WALKOWSKI, J. *See* GALPINE, J. F., 1069
WALLACE, C. P.: Mr. Bevan, 1030
WALLACE, Sir David, obituary of, 976
WALLACE, E. J. G., and JONES, O. G.: Fatal staphylococcal septicaemia following removal of tonsils and adenoids, 1231
WALLIS, H. R. E.: Funnel chest, 715
WALLIS, Preston Richard, obituary of, 442
WALLS, N. S.: Anaesthetic explosions, 820
WALTON, A. M. *See* MONCRIEF, A., 43
WALTON, J. N., and LILL, Norma D.: Bleeding Meckel's diverticulum, report of two cases, 88 (O); (correspondence), 221
WALTON, Sir James: Basic principles of atomic structure, 99
WALTON, L. H. F.: Sister Kenny, 1082
WANG, I.: Cholesterol tolerance in coronary thrombosis, 1278 (O)
WAPSHAW, H.: Repair of damaged accessory hepatic duct by anastomosis with cystic duct, 906
War: Medical Association for the Prevention of War; first national conference, 1089
WARD, C. W.: Dermatitis after using "pyrotenex," 905; 1249 (C)
WARD, J. M.: Wandering spleen, 1407
WARD, T.: Exchange transfusion in severe anaemia, 631 (O)
WARDLE, E. N.: Primary generalized arthritis, 383
WARTENBERG, R.: Head-dropping test, 687 (O)
Warts of the feet: diagnosis and treatment (L. Forman), 480; 712 (C)
Wasp stings, fatal syncope due to, 1366
— — treatment with calcium salt, 340
Watches: People on whom watches will not keep time, 1366
Water: Cleaning of fresh-water tanks and filters, 292
— softeners, effect on lead pipes, 1417
— sterilization in Armed Forces, 532
— storage of drinking-water, 724
— supply of London in wartime, 539 (A)
WATSON, A.: Childhood factors in duodenal ulcer, 109
WATSON, D. *See* KERSLEY, G. D., 438, 603
WATSON, G. M., and WITTS, L. J.: Intestinal macrocytic anaemia, 13 (O)
WATSON, T. A., and BERESFORD, O. D.: Educating the public about cancer, 107
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Is Latin dead? 1197
WATTS, C. A. H.: Discharge of certified mental patients, 1193
WAUGH, W. G.: Cortisone in rheumatism, 602
Wax baths, 1417
WEBBER, B.: Mercury in paediatrics, 484
WEBER, F. P.: Proctalgia fugax, 710
WEBSTER, D. D., and BLADES, A. N.: Islet-cell tumour of pancreas, 307 (O)
WEBSTER, Jean M.: Acute infectious lymphocytosis, 324
Weed-killers: Agriculture (Poisonous Substances) Bill (parliamentary notes), 1035, 1199, 1252, 1360
— poisoning due to; blood tests for agricultural workers, 1014 (L); 1024; 1135 (C)
Weights and measures: Metric system, 819
WEIR, J. B. de V. *See* DURNIN, J. V. G. A., 1006
WEISS, T. E. *See* DERBES, E. J., 1072
WEITZNER, H. A.: Gout and insulin hypoglycaemia, 1251
WELCH, H., and LEWIS, C. N.: *Antibiotic Therapy*, 1339
WELCH, J. D.: Inefficiency in the out-patient department, 1022
Welding and health, 1239 (A)
WELLISCH, E.: Jocasta complex in adoptive mother, 817
West African Medical Journal, 877
West Indian Medical Journal, 152 (A)
West Indies: Appendicitis; incidence, aetiology, treatment and prognosis (A. Leacock), 1347
West Middlesex Hospital League of Friends, 422
WESTLAKE, E. K.: Congenital indifference to pain, 144
Westminster Hospital; Old Students' Dinner, 1309
WHARTON, John, obituary of, 1136
WHAYNE, T. F. *See* SIMMONS, J. S., 1010
WHEATLEY, D.: Complications of arsenotherapy, 714
— Relief of acute left ventricular failure by "priscol," 1174 (O)
WHEATON, C. E. W.: Leukaemia with primary gynaecological manifestations, 30
WHITBY, Sir Lionel: Advent of the sulphonamides in treatment of pneumonia, 156
— *Medical Bacteriology*, 5th ed., 1072
WHITE, Gilbert Benjamin Mower, obituary of, 1086
WHITE, J. *See* FORBES, G., 899
WHITE, L. L. R. *See* BODIAN, M., 77
WHITE, Margaret Moore: Tubo-uterine implantation, 1355
WHITE, R. H. R.: Acute suppurative parotitis in newborn, 1232
WHITEHEAD, T. P. *See* GORDON, I., 463
WHITEHOUSE, C. S.: Chicken-pox repeated, 710
WHITTY, C. W. M.: Debauchery of honest words, 762
— *See* MARSHALL, J., 847
Whooping-cough, asthmatic attack due to, 1041
— graphs (vital statistics), 54, 114, 170, 227, 282, 337, 392, 445, 499, 553, 610, 666, 721, 774, 827, 876, 928, 1309, 1363
— immunization, 269, 714
WIBAUT, J. P.: *Organic Chemistry*, 1234
WICKES, I. G.: Homes for incurable children, 277
WIENER, A. S.: Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 108
WIGGLESWORTH, R.: Value of organic manures, 1357
WIGLEY, Diana M.: Significance of marrow changes after A.C.T.H., 1135
Wigs issued, 391
WILLCOX, D. R. C.: Haemolytic anaemia and reticuloses, 1322 (O)
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 554
WILLIAMS, B.: Thumping the chest, 438
WILLIAMS, D. I: Boy or girl? 614
— Diagnosis of intersex, 1264 (O); 1292 (A)
— *See* HIGGINS, T. T., 695

WILLIAMS, D. O., and MCLEAN, E. K.: Treatment of recent transcervical fractures of femur, 580 (O); 592 (A); (correspondence), 764
WILLIAMS, H.: Medical treatment abroad, 1081
— *Between Life and Death*, 696
WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Streptococcal sore throat, 969
WILLIAMS, W. O.: Gastric carcinoma and acute perforation, 164
WILLIAMSON, G. S.: Peckham Health Centre, 490
Wills, 56, 172, 555
WILSON, Alexander Garrick, obituary of, 51
WILSON, Eleanor J.: A case of ectopia cordis surviving nine hours, 1175; 1358 (C)
WILSON, T., MUNRO, D. S., and RICHARD, D. R.: Proguanil-resistance in Malayan strains of plasmodium vivax, 564 (O); 590 (A)
WILSON, Vera K., THOMSON, M. I., and HOLZEL, A.: Mercury nephrosis in young children, with special reference to teething powders containing mercury, 358 (O); 370 (A); (correspondence), 484, 931
— *See* HOLZEL, A., 194
WILSON, W. R.: Oesophagitis, 1250
WILTHEW, G. A. *See* KEIDAN, S., 1390
Wiltshire Memorial Research Scholarship, 1307
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Micturition, frequency of, 372; 547 (C)
WINSLOW, C. E. A.: *The Cost of Sickness and the Price of Health*, 642
WISEMAN, D. C., and THOMAS, W. M.: Ovarian denervation for ovarian dysmenorrhoea; review of 70 cases, 141 (O); (correspondence), 272
WITHERS, J. W.: Painful shoulder, 40
Witnesses at Court, mental condition of, 1254
WITTS, L. J. *See* WATSON, G. M., 13
WODDIS, G. M.: More liaison needed, 1407
WOLF, S. *See* GRACE, W. J., 959
WOLFE, G. S.: Second attack of chicken-pox, 1030
WOLFF, E.: Retrolental fibroplasia, 924
WOLFF, H. G. *See* GRACE, W. J., 959
WOLMAN, B., and HOLZEL, A.: "Terramycin" in infections in infants and children, 419 (O); 546 (C), 548 (C), 712 (C), 715 (C), 762 (C)
Women, sexual disorders in, 104, 273, 437, 656, 1135, 1247
WOOD, P. *See* BAKER, C., 1043
WOODCOCK, R. C. *See* SWEETNAM, W. P., 465
WOODS, D. D., elected F.R.S., 703
WOODSIDE, Moya. *See* SLATER, E., 91
WOOD-SMITH, F. G.: Post-operative brachial plexus paralysis, 1115
Woollen fabrics, sterilization (H. F. Barnard), 21 (O); 601 (C)
WOOLLEY, E. J. S.: Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid) purpura treated with A.C.T.H., 259
WOOLMAN, A. M.: Fatal wasp stings, 340
Wootton Fellowship, University of Leeds, 1255
Word-blindness, 36 (A); 325
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Deputy director for European regional office, 544
Discussion on birth control at annual assembly, 1157, 1405
Expert Committee on Trachoma, 721
Fifth Assembly, 1204, 1141
International Pharmacopoeia Committee, 938
Travelling study group of senior public health administrators, 1026
Work of W.H.O., 913
World Veterans Federation, 667
WORTIS, J.: *Soviet Psychiatry*, 473
Wound healing: Emergency operation on patient under A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy (A. Beck), 636; 1303 (C)
WRAITH, D. G. *See* HART, F. D., 1273
WRIGHT, A. D.: Trapping the surgeon's sweat, 1197
Wright, Sir Almroth, memorial to, 1039
WRIGHT, G. A., and OWEN, T. K.: Poliomyelitis in mother and newborn infant, 800 (O)
WRIGHT, H. B.: Pregnancy tests, 724
WYANT, G. M.: Explosion during anaesthetic, 870
WYNN, A., GOODWIN, J. F., and BIRBECK, Angela: Prolonged anticoagulant therapy with heparin, 893 (O)

X

Xanthomatoses (A. L. Froehlich), 695
X rays. *See* Radiology; Radiotherapy
Xylocaine, 211 (A); 328, 488, 714, 1083 (correction, 1135)
— injection, fatal (medico-legal note), 280; 714 (C)

Y

Yaws as cause of repeated abortion, 830
YELL, W. L., and NEVILLE, N. A.: Limitations of chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 1302
Yellow fever vaccination, 271
YOFFEY, J. M. *See* HUDSON, G., 999
YOUMANS, J. B. (Editor): *Medicine of the Year*, 1951 edition, 205
YOUNG, David Hunter Dow, obituary of, 871
YOUNG, J. H.: Generalized osteoarthritis, 765
YOUNG, M. L.: Sexual disorders in women, 105
— Frequency of micturition, 547
YOUNGMAN, H. R. *See* RICHARDS, H., 1334
Your Health, 1203
YUDKIN, J.: Effect of liver supplement on growth of children, 1388 (O); 1401 (A)

Z

ZAMMIT-TABONA, V.: Mass B.C.G. vaccination in Malta; report on the B.C.G. vaccination campaign in 1950, 837 (O)
ZERNY, C. J.: Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 329
ZIMMERLI, E.: Physical characters associated with schizophrenia, 932
ZINNEMANN, K. *See* DAWSON, Betty, 740
ZINOVIEFF, A.: "Trigger-thumb" simulating paralysis; report of two cases, 199 (O)
ZUNDEL, W. E.: Cough fracture, 220

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1952.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4748	Jan. 5	1– 58	1– 8
4749	„ 12	59– 118	9– 16
4750	„ 19	119– 174	17– 26
4751	„ 26	175– 230	27– 34
4752	Feb. 2	231– 286	35– 46
4753	„ 9	287– 340	47– 58
4754	„ 16	341– 396	59– 64
4755	„ 23	397– 448	65– 72
4756	Mar. 1	449– 502	73– 84
4757	„ 8	503– 558	85– 94
4758	„ 15	559– 614	95–106
4759	„ 22	615– 670	107–112
4760	„ 29	671– 724	113–138
4761	Apr. 5	725– 778	139–146
4762	„ 12	779– 830	147–154
4763	„ 19	831– 880	155–202
4764	„ 26	881– 932	203–208
4765	May 3	933– 986	209–230
4766	„ 10	987–1042	231–240
4767	„ 17	1043–1092	241–246
4768	„ 24	1093–1144	247–254
4769	„ 31	1145–1206	255–280
4770	June 7	1207–1260	281–288
4771	„ 14	1261–1312	289–296
4772	„ 21	1313–1366	297–328
4773	„ 28	1367–1418	329–350